STATE OF MICHIGAN IN THE COURT OF APPEALS

JESSICA FLINTOFT, as Clerk of Scio Township,

Case No.

Plaintiff-Appellant,

Washtenaw County Cir. Case No. 22-000414-CZ (Hon. Timothy P. Connors)

vs.

SCIO TOWNSHIP BOARD OF TRUSTEES,

Defendant-Appellee,

Mark J. Magyar (P75090) DYKEMA GOSSETT PLLC Attorneys for Plaintiff-Appellant 201 Townsend St., #900 Lansing, Michigan 48933 (616) 776-7523 mmagyar@dykema.com Michael Homier (P60318) Laura J. Genovich (P72278) Foster Swift Collins & Smith PC Attorneys for Defendant-Appellee 1700 East Beltline, N.E., Suite 200 Grand Rapids, MI 49525-7044 Phone: 616.726.2238 mhomier@fosterswift.com Igenovich@fosterswift.com

<u>CLAIM OF APPEAL</u> <u>ORDER APPEALED FROM</u> <u>STATEMENT RE: TRANSCRIPT</u> <u>LOWER COURT DOCKET ENTRIES</u> <u>JURISDICTIONAL CHECKLIST</u> <u>PROOF OF SERVICE</u>

STATE OF MICHIGAN IN THE COURT OF APPEALS

JESSICA FLINTOFT, as Clerk of Scio Township,

Case No.

Plaintiff-Appellant,

Washtenaw County Cir. Case No. 22-000414-CZ (Hon. Timothy P. Connors)

vs.

SCIO TOWNSHIP BOARD OF TRUSTEES,

Defendant-Appellee,

Mark J. Magyar (P75090) DYKEMA GOSSETT PLLC Attorneys for Plaintiff-Appellant 201 Townsend St., #900 Lansing, Michigan 48933 (616) 776-7523 mmagyar@dykema.com Michael Homier (P60318) Laura J. Genovich (P72278) Foster Swift Collins & Smith PC Attorneys for Defendant-Appellee 1700 East Beltline, N.E., Suite 200 Grand Rapids, MI 49525-7044 Phone: 616.726.2238 mhomier@fosterswift.com Igenovich@fosterswift.com

CLAIM OF APPEAL

Plaintiff-Appellant Jessica Flintoft, as Clerk of Scio Township ("Flintoft" or the "Clerk"), by her attorneys, Dykema Gossett PLLC, pursuant to MCR 7.203(A)(1) and MCR 7.204, claims an appeal from the Circuit Court's September 27, 2022 Order denying summary disposition for the Clerk and granting summary disposition for Defendant-Appellee Scio Township Board of Trustees ("Defendant" or the "Board"). A copy of that order is attached as **Exhibit A**. The hearings on the parties' cross motions for summary disposition were held on August 25, 2022 (via Zoom), and September 21, 2022 (in person). Of the two hearings, this appeal primarily, but not exclusively, involves the in-person hearing held on September 21, 2022. Copies of the transcripts of the August 25, 2022 and September 21, 2022 hearings are attached as **Exhibits B** and C, respectively. A copy of the Circuit Court register of actions is attached as **Exhibit D**, and the Jurisdictional Checklist is attached as **Exhibit E**.

Respectfully submitted,

DYKEMA GOSSETT PLLC

By: /s/ Mark J. Magyar

Mark J. Magyar (P75090) DYKEMA GOSSETT PLLC Attorneys for Plaintiff-Appellant 201 Townsend St., #900 Lansing, Michigan 48933 (616) 776-7523 mmagyar@dykema.com

Date: October 17, 2022

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that on the 17th day of October 2022, I electronically filed the foregoing

paper with the Clerk of the Court using the ECF system which will send notification of such

filing to all ECF participants and I have served the paper to the following non-ECF participants:

Clerk of the Court Washtenaw County Circuit Court 101 E Huron St Ann Arbor, MI 48104

Via first class U.S. Mail.

By: /s/ Mark J. Magyar

Mark J. Magyar (P75090) DYKEMA GOSSETT PLLC Attorneys for Plaintiff-Appellant 201 Townsend St., #900 Lansing, Michigan 48933 (616) 776-7523 mmagyar@dykema.com RECEIVED by MCOA 10/17/2022 2:07:33 PM

EXHIBIT A

STATE OF MICHIGAN

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT FOR THE COUNTY OF WASHTENAW

JESSICA FLINTOFT, as Clerk of Scio Township,

Plaintiff,

Case No. 22-000414-CZ

Hon. Timothy P. Connors

v.

SCIO TOWNSHIP BOARD,

Defendant.

Mark J. Magyar (P75090) DYKEMA GOSSETT, PLLC Attorneys for Plaintiff 201 Townsend St., #900 Lansing, MI 48933 (616) 776-7523 mmagyar@dykema.com Michael D. Homier (P60318) Laura J. Genovich (P72278) FOSTER SWIFT COLLINS & SMITH, PC Attorneys for Defendant 1700 E. Beltline Ave. NE, Ste. 200 Grand Rapids, MI 49525 (616) 726-2200 mhomier@fosterswift.com lgenovich@fosterswift.com

ORDER DENYING PLAINTIFF'S MOTION FOR SUMMARY DISPOSITION AND GRANTING DEFENDANT'S MOTION FOR SUMMARY DISPOSITION

This matter, having come before the Court on Plaintiff's Motion for Summary Disposition under MCR 2.116(C)(10) and MCR 2.116(I)(1) and Defendant's Motion for Summary Disposition under MCR 2.116(C)(8) Re: Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint and pursuant to MCR 2.116(I)(2); this Court having received the parties' briefs; this Court having held a hearing on September 21, 2022 at which counsel for both parties appeared; and this Court being otherwise fully advised in the premises;

NOW, THEREFORE, IT IS ORDERED as follows for the reasons stated on the record:

- 1. Plaintiff's Motion for Summary Disposition is DENIED.
- 2. Defendant's Motion for Summary Disposition is GRANTED.

This is a final order that closes the case.

September 27, 2022 Hon Timothy P. Connors

Bv:

Circuit Court Judge

Approved as to form:

FOSTER SWIFT COLLINS & SMITH PC

Michael DI Homier (P60318) Laura J. Genovich (72278) Attorneys for Defendant 1700 East Beltline, N.E., Suite 200 Grand Rapids, MI 49525 (616) 726-2230

DYKEMA GOSSERT, PLLC By: Miller Jonin Warnisson 201

> Mark J. Magyar (P75090) DYKEMA GOSSETT, PLLC Attorneys for Plaintiff 201 Townsend St., #900 Lansing, MI 48933 (616) 776-7523 <u>mmagyar@dykema.com</u>

Dated: September 23, 2022

Dated: September 23, 2022

RECEIVED by MCOA 10/17/2022 2:07:33 PM

19737:00022:6280456-1

EXHIBIT B

STATE OF MICHIGAN

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT FOR THE COUNTY OF WASHTENAW

JESSICA FLINTOFT, as Clerk of Scio Township,

Plaintiff,

vs.

Case No. 22-000414-CZ Hon. Timothy P. Connors

SCIO TOWNSHIP BOARD OF TRUSTEES,

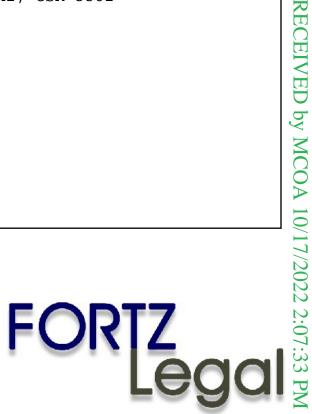
Defendant.

Proceedings taken before the Honorable Timothy P. Connors Taken Via Zoom Videoconference Commencing at 12:04 p.m. Thursday, August 25th, 2022 Transcribed by Carolyn Grittini, CSR-3381

Fortz Legal Support

www.FortzLegal.com

844.730.4066



FORIZ

1 STATE OF MICHIGAN IN THE CIRCUIT COURT FOR THE COUNTY OF WASHTENAW 2 3 JESSICA FLINTOFT, as Clerk of 4 5 Scio Township, б Plaintiff, 7 Case No. 22-000414-CZ vs. Hon. Timothy P. Connors 8 9 SCIO TOWNSHIP BOARD OF TRUSTEES, Defendant. 10 11 12 13 Proceedings taken before the Honorable Timothy P. Connors 14 Taken Via Zoom Videoconference 15 Commencing at 12:04 p.m. 16 Thursday, August 25th, 2022 17 18 Transcribed by Carolyn Grittini, CSR-3381 19 20 21 22 23 24 25

	INSCRIPT, NEARING 00/25/2022		20
	Page 2		Page 4
1	APPEARANCES: Page 2	1	conferring with the written arguments as well. With
2		2	that, if you would like to state your appearances,
3	MARK J. MAGYAR	3	attorneys on the record, and then we'll hear argument.
4	Dykema Gossett	4	MR. MAGYAR: Thank you, Judge Connors.
5	201 Townsend Street	5	Mark Magyar, here for the plaintiff and alongside me
6	Suite 900	6	is the plaintiff, Jessica Flintoft.
7	Lansing, Michigan 48933	7	MR. HOMIER: Thank you, Your Honor. On
8	66.776.7523	8	behalf of Scio Township Board, Mike Homier appearing.
9	Appearing on behalf of the Plaintiff.	9	THE COURT: Go right ahead, counsel.
10		10	MR. MAGYAR: Thank you, Your Honor. Mark
11	MICHAEL HOMIER	11	Magyar for the plaintiff. This is Plaintiff's motion
12	Foster Swift Collins & Smith	12	for Summary Disposition under MCR 2.116(B)(10) and
13	1700 East Beltline, N.E.	13	
14	Suite 200	14	Just briefly as an introduction, I want to
15	Grand Rapids, Michigan 49525	15	say that this is not a policy dispute. I know the
16	616.726.2238	16	
17	Appearing on behalf of the Defendant.	17	board has made that argument and said that it has no
18	Appearing on behalf of the berchaant.	17	place in this court, but what we're dealing with is
19		19	the taking of statutorily prescribed duties of a clerk
20			as an officer and removing them by a series of two
		20	resolutions and redirecting them to the supervisor and
21		21	to the township administrator, who is not an officer
22		22	but who is an employee serving at the pleasure of the
23		23	board.
24		24	And under the McKim case that we, of
25		25	course, extensively rely upon and there's a ton more
	Page 3	4	Page 5
	Thursday, August 25, 2022	1	on these topics, that's for this court to come in and
2	12:04 p.m.	2	vacate anything that interferes with the clerk's
3		3	duties. And so what we're asking for in Count I is
		4	three things. We want the two resolutions vacated.
5	COURT CLERK: We are on the record in the	5	That's the August 17, '21 and February 22, '22.
6	matter of Flintoft vs. Scio Township Board for	6	We tried to be specific about what the
	Plaintiff's Motion for Summary Disposition and for	7	offending provisions of those were. We had some
8	Defendant's Motion for Summary Disposition.	8	criticism of how detailed we were. I think maybe I
9	THE COURT: Good morning. This is Judge	9	agree with the board that it would be much more
10	Connors. I'll ask for appearances in a minute. I	10	streamlined to just vacate those resolutions and if
11	know that there are many observers to this motion and	11	they want to go back to the drawing board of
12	some of them have actually been listening in on prior	12	(inaudible) that don't interfere with the clerk's
13	cases, and I think they can attest that I appreciate	13	duties, they, of course, can do so at the next
14	your patience. You are the last motion I have this	14	meeting. We're also happy to go in, though, by detail
15	morning on the 10:30 docket. After yours, I'll start	15	and have a thorough discussion of the provisions of
16	the 11:30 docket. The reason you are last on the	16	the resolutions. That's number one, vacate the
17	10:30 docket is that there were more substantive	17	resolutions.
18	issues involved in yours, and so I wanted to make sure	18	Number two, restore the clerk as what was
19	it was given time. So that's neither it's not an	19	already the case before these resolutions and before
20	excuse, but it is an explanation and I thank you for	20	May of 2022 changes to having custody and enterprise
21	your patience.	21	administrative authority under the township's journals
22	In addition, I have the briefs in front of	22	and records. And that software now, in this day and
23	me, which I have read and continue to look at, and so	23	age, it's all computer, this is the BS&A software
24	when you see me looking down, it's not that I'm not	24	we're talking about. But really, as an analogy, you
25	paying attention to what is being said, it's that I'm	25	can even think of it has hardbound books in a safe.
		1	

	Page 6		Page 8
1	And what the board has done with these resolutions,	1	MR. MAGYAR: Thank you, Your Honor, yes.
2	has been to take the key to the safe of the township's	2	And as Your Honor pinpointed and what's going to be
3	journals and records, journals and ledgers, to take	3	the key here is material facts. Because the board has
4	that key and to give it to someone else contrary to	4	certainly, through the Affidavit of Mr. Merte, tried
5	law, contrary to statute. And what I mean by that,	5	to make it appear that there's all kinds of disputes,
6	and we'll get into it a little more, this is just a	6	when really, there are no disputes of material fact
7	summary of what we want, but the clerk no longer has	7	and we contend that C(10) Summary Disposition is
8	the power under the status quo under these resolutions	8	proper.
9	to even know who's being granted access to the	9	And the reason we're confident in that
10	journals and ledgers of the township and who can	10	result is, when we look at what the clerk's statutory
11	change them. That authority rests with James Merte,	11	duties are, which for purposes of this discussion,
12	the interim township administrator.	12	I'll try to stay brief, but it's custody and
13	THE COURT: If I may, Mr. Magyar, at the	13	administration of the township's journals and ledgers.
14	beginning I just wanted to ask the clerk to confer,	14	And when you look at then what these resolutions did
15	this is no jury demand in this case, am I correct?	15	and what the status quo is now, there's an
16	MR. MAGYAR: I believe that's correct, Your	16	undisputable, clear interference with the clerk's
17	Honor.	17	duties over the journals and ledgers. And what that
18	THE COURT: So the first question I have,	18	interference is, is the authority that was expressly
19	and I would really like to direct this to both sides,	19	provided under, particularly the second resolution,
20	my general observation in looking at the briefs and	20	where they say that the board is going to have this,
20	being familiar with this dispute for the various	20	quote, ultimate authority through the administrator or
22	motions that continue to seem to come my way, my	22	the BS&A software and the IT, that is saying, we are
22	observation is the parties don't like each other very	22	
23	much, and they happen to have beliefs on what their	23	giving the administrator the ultimate authority over the journals and ledgers because that's where they're
24	authority should be in their common obligation to the	24	located in the software.
25	admonty should be in their common obligation to the	25	located in the software.
	Page 7	4	Page 9
1	public. As a result, they have disputes about what	1	And after we filed our complaint, the board
2	public. As a result, they have disputes about what they believe their obligations are or what the others	2	And after we filed our complaint, the board changed their conduct because they were allowing a
2 3	public. As a result, they have disputes about what they believe their obligations are or what the others are doing and that there is a level of distrust that	2 3	And after we filed our complaint, the board changed their conduct because they were allowing a deputy to actually enter at her leisure and manipulate
2 3 4	public. As a result, they have disputes about what they believe their obligations are or what the others are doing and that there is a level of distrust that is, in my opinion, fairly obvious. And as a result of	2 3 4	And after we filed our complaint, the board changed their conduct because they were allowing a deputy to actually enter at her leisure and manipulate and change the general ledger and other modules of the
2 3 4 5	public. As a result, they have disputes about what they believe their obligations are or what the others are doing and that there is a level of distrust that is, in my opinion, fairly obvious. And as a result of that, it's difficult to get anybody to agree on	2 3 4 5	And after we filed our complaint, the board changed their conduct because they were allowing a deputy to actually enter at her leisure and manipulate and change the general ledger and other modules of the township's journals and ledgers. And when we filed
2 3 4 5 6	public. As a result, they have disputes about what they believe their obligations are or what the others are doing and that there is a level of distrust that is, in my opinion, fairly obvious. And as a result of that, it's difficult to get anybody to agree on anything about anything.	2 3 4 5 6	And after we filed our complaint, the board changed their conduct because they were allowing a deputy to actually enter at her leisure and manipulate and change the general ledger and other modules of the township's journals and ledgers. And when we filed this suit and said absolutely not, and the township
2 3 4 5 6 7	public. As a result, they have disputes about what they believe their obligations are or what the others are doing and that there is a level of distrust that is, in my opinion, fairly obvious. And as a result of that, it's difficult to get anybody to agree on anything about anything. And the reason I bring that up is that that	2 3 4 5 6 7	And after we filed our complaint, the board changed their conduct because they were allowing a deputy to actually enter at her leisure and manipulate and change the general ledger and other modules of the township's journals and ledgers. And when we filed this suit and said absolutely not, and the township attorney agreed with us, the only thing they did was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	public. As a result, they have disputes about what they believe their obligations are or what the others are doing and that there is a level of distrust that is, in my opinion, fairly obvious. And as a result of that, it's difficult to get anybody to agree on anything about anything. And the reason I bring that up is that that oftentimes goes to credibility, and when we don't have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	And after we filed our complaint, the board changed their conduct because they were allowing a deputy to actually enter at her leisure and manipulate and change the general ledger and other modules of the township's journals and ledgers. And when we filed this suit and said absolutely not, and the township attorney agreed with us, the only thing they did was stop letting this employee manipulate the ledgers, but
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	public. As a result, they have disputes about what they believe their obligations are or what the others are doing and that there is a level of distrust that is, in my opinion, fairly obvious. And as a result of that, it's difficult to get anybody to agree on anything about anything. And the reason I bring that up is that that oftentimes goes to credibility, and when we don't have agreement on basic facts, even if they're not legally	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	And after we filed our complaint, the board changed their conduct because they were allowing a deputy to actually enter at her leisure and manipulate and change the general ledger and other modules of the township's journals and ledgers. And when we filed this suit and said absolutely not, and the township attorney agreed with us, the only thing they did was stop letting this employee manipulate the ledgers, but what they didn't do was return to the status quo from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	public. As a result, they have disputes about what they believe their obligations are or what the others are doing and that there is a level of distrust that is, in my opinion, fairly obvious. And as a result of that, it's difficult to get anybody to agree on anything about anything. And the reason I bring that up is that that oftentimes goes to credibility, and when we don't have agreement on basic facts, even if they're not legally significant, I'm always cautious to try a case by	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	And after we filed our complaint, the board changed their conduct because they were allowing a deputy to actually enter at her leisure and manipulate and change the general ledger and other modules of the township's journals and ledgers. And when we filed this suit and said absolutely not, and the township attorney agreed with us, the only thing they did was stop letting this employee manipulate the ledgers, but what they didn't do was return to the status quo from before, which was that only the clerk has the ultimate
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	public. As a result, they have disputes about what they believe their obligations are or what the others are doing and that there is a level of distrust that is, in my opinion, fairly obvious. And as a result of that, it's difficult to get anybody to agree on anything about anything. And the reason I bring that up is that that oftentimes goes to credibility, and when we don't have agreement on basic facts, even if they're not legally significant, I'm always cautious to try a case by pleadings. So I say that at the front end because	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	And after we filed our complaint, the board changed their conduct because they were allowing a deputy to actually enter at her leisure and manipulate and change the general ledger and other modules of the township's journals and ledgers. And when we filed this suit and said absolutely not, and the township attorney agreed with us, the only thing they did was stop letting this employee manipulate the ledgers, but what they didn't do was return to the status quo from before, which was that only the clerk has the ultimate authority over accessing the township's journals and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	public. As a result, they have disputes about what they believe their obligations are or what the others are doing and that there is a level of distrust that is, in my opinion, fairly obvious. And as a result of that, it's difficult to get anybody to agree on anything about anything. And the reason I bring that up is that that oftentimes goes to credibility, and when we don't have agreement on basic facts, even if they're not legally significant, I'm always cautious to try a case by pleadings. So I say that at the front end because your motion, for example, is under a C(10) saying	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	And after we filed our complaint, the board changed their conduct because they were allowing a deputy to actually enter at her leisure and manipulate and change the general ledger and other modules of the township's journals and ledgers. And when we filed this suit and said absolutely not, and the township attorney agreed with us, the only thing they did was stop letting this employee manipulate the ledgers, but what they didn't do was return to the status quo from before, which was that only the clerk has the ultimate authority over accessing the township's journals and ledgers and giving authority to others to manipulate
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	public. As a result, they have disputes about what they believe their obligations are or what the others are doing and that there is a level of distrust that is, in my opinion, fairly obvious. And as a result of that, it's difficult to get anybody to agree on anything about anything. And the reason I bring that up is that that oftentimes goes to credibility, and when we don't have agreement on basic facts, even if they're not legally significant, I'm always cautious to try a case by pleadings. So I say that at the front end because your motion, for example, is under a C(10) saying there are no material factual disputes, and then of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	And after we filed our complaint, the board changed their conduct because they were allowing a deputy to actually enter at her leisure and manipulate and change the general ledger and other modules of the township's journals and ledgers. And when we filed this suit and said absolutely not, and the township attorney agreed with us, the only thing they did was stop letting this employee manipulate the ledgers, but what they didn't do was return to the status quo from before, which was that only the clerk has the ultimate authority over accessing the township's journals and ledgers and giving authority to others to manipulate those records.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	public. As a result, they have disputes about what they believe their obligations are or what the others are doing and that there is a level of distrust that is, in my opinion, fairly obvious. And as a result of that, it's difficult to get anybody to agree on anything about anything. And the reason I bring that up is that that oftentimes goes to credibility, and when we don't have agreement on basic facts, even if they're not legally significant, I'm always cautious to try a case by pleadings. So I say that at the front end because your motion, for example, is under a C(10) saying there are no material factual disputes, and then of course I-1 using the equitable ability that I have to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	And after we filed our complaint, the board changed their conduct because they were allowing a deputy to actually enter at her leisure and manipulate and change the general ledger and other modules of the township's journals and ledgers. And when we filed this suit and said absolutely not, and the township attorney agreed with us, the only thing they did was stop letting this employee manipulate the ledgers, but what they didn't do was return to the status quo from before, which was that only the clerk has the ultimate authority over accessing the township's journals and ledgers and giving authority to others to manipulate those records. As it stands right now, if Mr. Merte, an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	public. As a result, they have disputes about what they believe their obligations are or what the others are doing and that there is a level of distrust that is, in my opinion, fairly obvious. And as a result of that, it's difficult to get anybody to agree on anything about anything. And the reason I bring that up is that that oftentimes goes to credibility, and when we don't have agreement on basic facts, even if they're not legally significant, I'm always cautious to try a case by pleadings. So I say that at the front end because your motion, for example, is under a C(10) saying there are no material factual disputes, and then of course I-1 using the equitable ability that I have to sort of come in.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	And after we filed our complaint, the board changed their conduct because they were allowing a deputy to actually enter at her leisure and manipulate and change the general ledger and other modules of the township's journals and ledgers. And when we filed this suit and said absolutely not, and the township attorney agreed with us, the only thing they did was stop letting this employee manipulate the ledgers, but what they didn't do was return to the status quo from before, which was that only the clerk has the ultimate authority over accessing the township's journals and ledgers and giving authority to others to manipulate those records. As it stands right now, if Mr. Merte, an employee of the township, wants to grant access to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	public. As a result, they have disputes about what they believe their obligations are or what the others are doing and that there is a level of distrust that is, in my opinion, fairly obvious. And as a result of that, it's difficult to get anybody to agree on anything about anything. And the reason I bring that up is that that oftentimes goes to credibility, and when we don't have agreement on basic facts, even if they're not legally significant, I'm always cautious to try a case by pleadings. So I say that at the front end because your motion, for example, is under a C(10) saying there are no material factual disputes, and then of course I-1 using the equitable ability that I have to sort of come in. So can we focus on, rather than arguing the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	And after we filed our complaint, the board changed their conduct because they were allowing a deputy to actually enter at her leisure and manipulate and change the general ledger and other modules of the township's journals and ledgers. And when we filed this suit and said absolutely not, and the township attorney agreed with us, the only thing they did was stop letting this employee manipulate the ledgers, but what they didn't do was return to the status quo from before, which was that only the clerk has the ultimate authority over accessing the township's journals and ledgers and giving authority to others to manipulate those records. As it stands right now, if Mr. Merte, an employee of the township, wants to grant access to Sandra Egeler or me or anyone else to enter the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	public. As a result, they have disputes about what they believe their obligations are or what the others are doing and that there is a level of distrust that is, in my opinion, fairly obvious. And as a result of that, it's difficult to get anybody to agree on anything about anything. And the reason I bring that up is that that oftentimes goes to credibility, and when we don't have agreement on basic facts, even if they're not legally significant, I'm always cautious to try a case by pleadings. So I say that at the front end because your motion, for example, is under a C(10) saying there are no material factual disputes, and then of course I-1 using the equitable ability that I have to sort of come in. So can we focus on, rather than arguing the case as if this is the trial today, tell me why I can	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	And after we filed our complaint, the board changed their conduct because they were allowing a deputy to actually enter at her leisure and manipulate and change the general ledger and other modules of the township's journals and ledgers. And when we filed this suit and said absolutely not, and the township attorney agreed with us, the only thing they did was stop letting this employee manipulate the ledgers, but what they didn't do was return to the status quo from before, which was that only the clerk has the ultimate authority over accessing the township's journals and ledgers and giving authority to others to manipulate those records. As it stands right now, if Mr. Merte, an employee of the township, wants to grant access to Sandra Egeler or me or anyone else to enter the software and the journals and ledgers of the township,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	public. As a result, they have disputes about what they believe their obligations are or what the others are doing and that there is a level of distrust that is, in my opinion, fairly obvious. And as a result of that, it's difficult to get anybody to agree on anything about anything. And the reason I bring that up is that that oftentimes goes to credibility, and when we don't have agreement on basic facts, even if they're not legally significant, I'm always cautious to try a case by pleadings. So I say that at the front end because your motion, for example, is under a C(10) saying there are no material factual disputes, and then of course I-1 using the equitable ability that I have to sort of come in. So can we focus on, rather than arguing the case as if this is the trial today, tell me why I can legally grant a C(10) motion, and then I'll hear from	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	And after we filed our complaint, the board changed their conduct because they were allowing a deputy to actually enter at her leisure and manipulate and change the general ledger and other modules of the township's journals and ledgers. And when we filed this suit and said absolutely not, and the township attorney agreed with us, the only thing they did was stop letting this employee manipulate the ledgers, but what they didn't do was return to the status quo from before, which was that only the clerk has the ultimate authority over accessing the township's journals and ledgers and giving authority to others to manipulate those records. As it stands right now, if Mr. Merte, an employee of the township, wants to grant access to Sandra Egeler or me or anyone else to enter the software and the journals and ledgers of the township, to edit them or do whatever under his enterprise
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	public. As a result, they have disputes about what they believe their obligations are or what the others are doing and that there is a level of distrust that is, in my opinion, fairly obvious. And as a result of that, it's difficult to get anybody to agree on anything about anything. And the reason I bring that up is that that oftentimes goes to credibility, and when we don't have agreement on basic facts, even if they're not legally significant, I'm always cautious to try a case by pleadings. So I say that at the front end because your motion, for example, is under a C(10) saying there are no material factual disputes, and then of course I-1 using the equitable ability that I have to sort of come in. So can we focus on, rather than arguing the case as if this is the trial today, tell me why I can legally grant a C(10) motion, and then I'll hear from the other side as to whether they agree. So you tell	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	And after we filed our complaint, the board changed their conduct because they were allowing a deputy to actually enter at her leisure and manipulate and change the general ledger and other modules of the township's journals and ledgers. And when we filed this suit and said absolutely not, and the township attorney agreed with us, the only thing they did was stop letting this employee manipulate the ledgers, but what they didn't do was return to the status quo from before, which was that only the clerk has the ultimate authority over accessing the township's journals and ledgers and giving authority to others to manipulate those records. As it stands right now, if Mr. Merte, an employee of the township, wants to grant access to Sandra Egeler or me or anyone else to enter the software and the journals and ledgers of the township, to edit them or do whatever under his enterprise administrator access, he can do that, the clerk will
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	public. As a result, they have disputes about what they believe their obligations are or what the others are doing and that there is a level of distrust that is, in my opinion, fairly obvious. And as a result of that, it's difficult to get anybody to agree on anything about anything. And the reason I bring that up is that that oftentimes goes to credibility, and when we don't have agreement on basic facts, even if they're not legally significant, I'm always cautious to try a case by pleadings. So I say that at the front end because your motion, for example, is under a C(10) saying there are no material factual disputes, and then of course I-1 using the equitable ability that I have to sort of come in. So can we focus on, rather than arguing the case as if this is the trial today, tell me why I can legally grant a C(10) motion, and then I'll hear from the other side as to whether they agree. So you tell me whether there's not any material factual disputes,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	And after we filed our complaint, the board changed their conduct because they were allowing a deputy to actually enter at her leisure and manipulate and change the general ledger and other modules of the township's journals and ledgers. And when we filed this suit and said absolutely not, and the township attorney agreed with us, the only thing they did was stop letting this employee manipulate the ledgers, but what they didn't do was return to the status quo from before, which was that only the clerk has the ultimate authority over accessing the township's journals and ledgers and giving authority to others to manipulate those records. As it stands right now, if Mr. Merte, an employee of the township, wants to grant access to Sandra Egeler or me or anyone else to enter the software and the journals and ledgers of the township, to edit them or do whatever under his enterprise administrator access, he can do that, the clerk will not know of that, and that is the fundamental problem
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	public. As a result, they have disputes about what they believe their obligations are or what the others are doing and that there is a level of distrust that is, in my opinion, fairly obvious. And as a result of that, it's difficult to get anybody to agree on anything about anything. And the reason I bring that up is that that oftentimes goes to credibility, and when we don't have agreement on basic facts, even if they're not legally significant, I'm always cautious to try a case by pleadings. So I say that at the front end because your motion, for example, is under a C(10) saying there are no material factual disputes, and then of course I-1 using the equitable ability that I have to sort of come in. So can we focus on, rather than arguing the case as if this is the trial today, tell me why I can legally grant a C(10) motion, and then I'll hear from the other side as to whether they agree. So you tell me whether there's not any material factual disputes, I guess that's your assertion, and let me check with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	And after we filed our complaint, the board changed their conduct because they were allowing a deputy to actually enter at her leisure and manipulate and change the general ledger and other modules of the township's journals and ledgers. And when we filed this suit and said absolutely not, and the township attorney agreed with us, the only thing they did was stop letting this employee manipulate the ledgers, but what they didn't do was return to the status quo from before, which was that only the clerk has the ultimate authority over accessing the township's journals and ledgers and giving authority to others to manipulate those records. As it stands right now, if Mr. Merte, an employee of the township, wants to grant access to Sandra Egeler or me or anyone else to enter the software and the journals and ledgers of the township, to edit them or do whatever under his enterprise administrator access, he can do that, the clerk will not know of that, and that is the fundamental problem and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	public. As a result, they have disputes about what they believe their obligations are or what the others are doing and that there is a level of distrust that is, in my opinion, fairly obvious. And as a result of that, it's difficult to get anybody to agree on anything about anything. And the reason I bring that up is that that oftentimes goes to credibility, and when we don't have agreement on basic facts, even if they're not legally significant, I'm always cautious to try a case by pleadings. So I say that at the front end because your motion, for example, is under a C(10) saying there are no material factual disputes, and then of course I-1 using the equitable ability that I have to sort of come in. So can we focus on, rather than arguing the case as if this is the trial today, tell me why I can legally grant a C(10) motion, and then I'll hear from the other side as to whether they agree. So you tell me whether there's not any material factual disputes, I guess that's your assertion, and let me check with the other side to see if there are, and if they	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	And after we filed our complaint, the board changed their conduct because they were allowing a deputy to actually enter at her leisure and manipulate and change the general ledger and other modules of the township's journals and ledgers. And when we filed this suit and said absolutely not, and the township attorney agreed with us, the only thing they did was stop letting this employee manipulate the ledgers, but what they didn't do was return to the status quo from before, which was that only the clerk has the ultimate authority over accessing the township's journals and ledgers and giving authority to others to manipulate those records. As it stands right now, if Mr. Merte, an employee of the township, wants to grant access to Sandra Egeler or me or anyone else to enter the software and the journals and ledgers of the township, to edit them or do whatever under his enterprise administrator access, he can do that, the clerk will not know of that, and that is the fundamental problem and THE COURT: I need to interrupt you again,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	public. As a result, they have disputes about what they believe their obligations are or what the others are doing and that there is a level of distrust that is, in my opinion, fairly obvious. And as a result of that, it's difficult to get anybody to agree on anything about anything. And the reason I bring that up is that that oftentimes goes to credibility, and when we don't have agreement on basic facts, even if they're not legally significant, I'm always cautious to try a case by pleadings. So I say that at the front end because your motion, for example, is under a C(10) saying there are no material factual disputes, and then of course I-1 using the equitable ability that I have to sort of come in. So can we focus on, rather than arguing the case as if this is the trial today, tell me why I can legally grant a C(10) motion, and then I'll hear from the other side as to whether they agree. So you tell me whether there's not any material factual disputes, I guess that's your assertion, and let me check with the other side to see if there are, and if they believe there are, I would like to have them identify	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	And after we filed our complaint, the board changed their conduct because they were allowing a deputy to actually enter at her leisure and manipulate and change the general ledger and other modules of the township's journals and ledgers. And when we filed this suit and said absolutely not, and the township attorney agreed with us, the only thing they did was stop letting this employee manipulate the ledgers, but what they didn't do was return to the status quo from before, which was that only the clerk has the ultimate authority over accessing the township's journals and ledgers and giving authority to others to manipulate those records. As it stands right now, if Mr. Merte, an employee of the township, wants to grant access to Sandra Egeler or me or anyone else to enter the software and the journals and ledgers of the township, to edit them or do whatever under his enterprise administrator access, he can do that, the clerk will not know of that, and that is the fundamental problem and THE COURT: I need to interrupt you again, sir. I'm not sure you heard what I was saying. For
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	public. As a result, they have disputes about what they believe their obligations are or what the others are doing and that there is a level of distrust that is, in my opinion, fairly obvious. And as a result of that, it's difficult to get anybody to agree on anything about anything. And the reason I bring that up is that that oftentimes goes to credibility, and when we don't have agreement on basic facts, even if they're not legally significant, I'm always cautious to try a case by pleadings. So I say that at the front end because your motion, for example, is under a C(10) saying there are no material factual disputes, and then of course I-1 using the equitable ability that I have to sort of come in. So can we focus on, rather than arguing the case as if this is the trial today, tell me why I can legally grant a C(10) motion, and then I'll hear from the other side as to whether they agree. So you tell me whether there's not any material factual disputes, I guess that's your assertion, and let me check with the other side to see if there are, and if they believe there are, I would like to have them identify what those are and then you tell me whether they're	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	And after we filed our complaint, the board changed their conduct because they were allowing a deputy to actually enter at her leisure and manipulate and change the general ledger and other modules of the township's journals and ledgers. And when we filed this suit and said absolutely not, and the township attorney agreed with us, the only thing they did was stop letting this employee manipulate the ledgers, but what they didn't do was return to the status quo from before, which was that only the clerk has the ultimate authority over accessing the township's journals and ledgers and giving authority to others to manipulate those records. As it stands right now, if Mr. Merte, an employee of the township, wants to grant access to Sandra Egeler or me or anyone else to enter the software and the journals and ledgers of the township, to edit them or do whatever under his enterprise administrator access, he can do that, the clerk will not know of that, and that is the fundamental problem and THE COURT: I need to interrupt you again, sir. I'm not sure you heard what I was saying. For example, the term manipulating records is a fairly
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	public. As a result, they have disputes about what they believe their obligations are or what the others are doing and that there is a level of distrust that is, in my opinion, fairly obvious. And as a result of that, it's difficult to get anybody to agree on anything about anything. And the reason I bring that up is that that oftentimes goes to credibility, and when we don't have agreement on basic facts, even if they're not legally significant, I'm always cautious to try a case by pleadings. So I say that at the front end because your motion, for example, is under a C(10) saying there are no material factual disputes, and then of course I-1 using the equitable ability that I have to sort of come in. So can we focus on, rather than arguing the case as if this is the trial today, tell me why I can legally grant a C(10) motion, and then I'll hear from the other side as to whether they agree. So you tell me whether there's not any material factual disputes, I guess that's your assertion, and let me check with the other side to see if there are, and if they believe there are, I would like to have them identify	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	And after we filed our complaint, the board changed their conduct because they were allowing a deputy to actually enter at her leisure and manipulate and change the general ledger and other modules of the township's journals and ledgers. And when we filed this suit and said absolutely not, and the township attorney agreed with us, the only thing they did was stop letting this employee manipulate the ledgers, but what they didn't do was return to the status quo from before, which was that only the clerk has the ultimate authority over accessing the township's journals and ledgers and giving authority to others to manipulate those records. As it stands right now, if Mr. Merte, an employee of the township, wants to grant access to Sandra Egeler or me or anyone else to enter the software and the journals and ledgers of the township, to edit them or do whatever under his enterprise administrator access, he can do that, the clerk will not know of that, and that is the fundamental problem and THE COURT: I need to interrupt you again, sir. I'm not sure you heard what I was saying. For

Job 20572 10..13

	Page 10		Page 12
1	THE COURT: I'm not done speaking now, if	1	that there is, contrary to black letter statute, that
2	you don't mind. Manipulation of records is a fairly	2	there's a minimum staffing right or obligation in any
3	explosive term. I suspect they don't agree with you	3	way. But what the township has done, has created a
4	that they're giving carte blanche manipulation of	4	currently sitting pot of 255,000 dollars that they
5	records. That to me would be a material factual	5	approved that at a March 29th meeting under the
6	dispute. Let me ask you this question: Assuming I	6	board's special powers, which we're not disputing, and
7	denied motions for Summary Disposition like I would	7	appropriations power, and have done absolutely nothing
8	temporary ex parte motions or emergency motions, are	8	with it in an arbitrary and capricious manner. While
9	you ready to go to trial or do you need any discovery?	9	the finance director position remains vacant since
10	MR. MAGYAR: I think we would have some	10	November of '21, we have documented that the finance
11	discovery we would want in case there were	11	manager has had some very serious family medical leave
12	communications that were kept private amongst the	12	issues with family members.
13	board on these topics.	13	We've provided evidence from experts such
14	THE COURT: Let me then shift the	14	as the Woodfield Group, (inaudible), Plante Moran,
15	conversation to opposition asking if they think there	15	former administrator Rowley, who has tons of
16	are material factual disputes and let them identify	16	background and experience in this, all to say what is
17	rather than you arguing the case, and then you can	17	your typical staffing in the finance department, which
18	respond on that and then I'll take the next motion.	18	the finance department is another way of saying the
19	Counsel, do you believe there are material	19	accounting department, and all of it is inextricably
20	factual disputes such that whether or not discovery is	20	intertwined with the duties of the clerk with respect
21	necessary, there needs to be a hearing to determine	21	to the accounts of the township.
22	for the relief requested and for the finder of fact,	22	THE COURT: So let me interrupt you again,
23	which apparently in this case is me, to listen to that	23	because I'm reading since you've gone to Count II,
24	and determine credibility and apply facts to all?	24	Count I, you want me to vacate resolutions. Count II,
25	MR. HOMIER: Thank you, Your Honor. Mike	25	when I looked at your brief, it says insufficient and
	Page 11		Page 13
1	Page 11 Homier. I don't believe there are any material facts	1	Page 13 under-trained finance staff, attempts to replace
	Homier. I don't believe there are any material facts	1	under-trained finance staff, attempts to replace
2	Homier. I don't believe there are any material facts as it pertains to the township's request for judgment	2	under-trained finance staff, attempts to replace Sandra Egeler with a qualified finance director, the
2 3	Homier. I don't believe there are any material facts as it pertains to the township's request for judgment under I-2 as a matter of law in its favor, because the		under-trained finance staff, attempts to replace Sandra Egeler with a qualified finance director, the under-trained finance team, what is it you want me to
2 3 4	Homier. I don't believe there are any material facts as it pertains to the township's request for judgment under I-2 as a matter of law in its favor, because the law simply does not provide what Plaintiff thinks it	2 3 4	under-trained finance staff, attempts to replace Sandra Egeler with a qualified finance director, the under-trained finance team, what is it you want me to do in Count II?
2 3 4 5	Homier. I don't believe there are any material facts as it pertains to the township's request for judgment under I-2 as a matter of law in its favor, because the law simply does not provide what Plaintiff thinks it should provide. So in other words, the various	2 3 4 5	under-trained finance staff, attempts to replace Sandra Egeler with a qualified finance director, the under-trained finance team, what is it you want me to do in Count II? MR. MAGYAR: Thank you, Your Honor. And
2 3 4	Homier. I don't believe there are any material facts as it pertains to the township's request for judgment under I-2 as a matter of law in its favor, because the law simply does not provide what Plaintiff thinks it should provide. So in other words, the various statutes that they've relied upon are in direct	2 3 4 5 6	under-trained finance staff, attempts to replace Sandra Egeler with a qualified finance director, the under-trained finance team, what is it you want me to do in Count II? MR. MAGYAR: Thank you, Your Honor. And this is what we want in Count II is we want the
2 3 4 5 6 7	Homier. I don't believe there are any material facts as it pertains to the township's request for judgment under I-2 as a matter of law in its favor, because the law simply does not provide what Plaintiff thinks it should provide. So in other words, the various statutes that they've relied upon are in direct conflict with, one, the allegations that they've made	2 3 4 5	under-trained finance staff, attempts to replace Sandra Egeler with a qualified finance director, the under-trained finance team, what is it you want me to do in Count II? MR. MAGYAR: Thank you, Your Honor. And this is what we want in Count II is we want the clerk's position, as is normal in every township and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Homier. I don't believe there are any material facts as it pertains to the township's request for judgment under I-2 as a matter of law in its favor, because the law simply does not provide what Plaintiff thinks it should provide. So in other words, the various statutes that they've relied upon are in direct conflict with, one, the allegations that they've made in the complaint, and two, the pleading in their	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	under-trained finance staff, attempts to replace Sandra Egeler with a qualified finance director, the under-trained finance team, what is it you want me to do in Count II? MR. MAGYAR: Thank you, Your Honor. And this is what we want in Count II is we want the clerk's position, as is normal in every township and was the case here until recently, to be able to
2 3 4 5 6 7	Homier. I don't believe there are any material facts as it pertains to the township's request for judgment under I-2 as a matter of law in its favor, because the law simply does not provide what Plaintiff thinks it should provide. So in other words, the various statutes that they've relied upon are in direct conflict with, one, the allegations that they've made	2 3 4 5 6 7	under-trained finance staff, attempts to replace Sandra Egeler with a qualified finance director, the under-trained finance team, what is it you want me to do in Count II? MR. MAGYAR: Thank you, Your Honor. And this is what we want in Count II is we want the clerk's position, as is normal in every township and was the case here until recently, to be able to oversee and make the hiring recommendations to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Homier. I don't believe there are any material facts as it pertains to the township's request for judgment under I-2 as a matter of law in its favor, because the law simply does not provide what Plaintiff thinks it should provide. So in other words, the various statutes that they've relied upon are in direct conflict with, one, the allegations that they've made in the complaint, and two, the pleading in their motion. THE COURT: Again, counsel, so in your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	under-trained finance staff, attempts to replace Sandra Egeler with a qualified finance director, the under-trained finance team, what is it you want me to do in Count II? MR. MAGYAR: Thank you, Your Honor. And this is what we want in Count II is we want the clerk's position, as is normal in every township and was the case here until recently, to be able to oversee and make the hiring recommendations to the board for the board's approval, rather than what these
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Homier. I don't believe there are any material facts as it pertains to the township's request for judgment under I-2 as a matter of law in its favor, because the law simply does not provide what Plaintiff thinks it should provide. So in other words, the various statutes that they've relied upon are in direct conflict with, one, the allegations that they've made in the complaint, and two, the pleading in their motion. THE COURT: Again, counsel, so in your case, you're saying that this case, you don't need	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	under-trained finance staff, attempts to replace Sandra Egeler with a qualified finance director, the under-trained finance team, what is it you want me to do in Count II? MR. MAGYAR: Thank you, Your Honor. And this is what we want in Count II is we want the clerk's position, as is normal in every township and was the case here until recently, to be able to oversee and make the hiring recommendations to the board for the board's approval, rather than what these resolutions did was expressly shift that over to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Homier. I don't believe there are any material facts as it pertains to the township's request for judgment under I-2 as a matter of law in its favor, because the law simply does not provide what Plaintiff thinks it should provide. So in other words, the various statutes that they've relied upon are in direct conflict with, one, the allegations that they've made in the complaint, and two, the pleading in their motion. THE COURT: Again, counsel, so in your case, you're saying that this case, you don't need discovery, this case is ripe on the facts that there	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	under-trained finance staff, attempts to replace Sandra Egeler with a qualified finance director, the under-trained finance team, what is it you want me to do in Count II? MR. MAGYAR: Thank you, Your Honor. And this is what we want in Count II is we want the clerk's position, as is normal in every township and was the case here until recently, to be able to oversee and make the hiring recommendations to the board for the board's approval, rather than what these resolutions did was expressly shift that over to the supervisor.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Homier. I don't believe there are any material facts as it pertains to the township's request for judgment under I-2 as a matter of law in its favor, because the law simply does not provide what Plaintiff thinks it should provide. So in other words, the various statutes that they've relied upon are in direct conflict with, one, the allegations that they've made in the complaint, and two, the pleading in their motion. THE COURT: Again, counsel, so in your case, you're saying that this case, you don't need discovery, this case is ripe on the facts that there are the courts can and should make a determination	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	under-trained finance staff, attempts to replace Sandra Egeler with a qualified finance director, the under-trained finance team, what is it you want me to do in Count II? MR. MAGYAR: Thank you, Your Honor. And this is what we want in Count II is we want the clerk's position, as is normal in every township and was the case here until recently, to be able to oversee and make the hiring recommendations to the board for the board's approval, rather than what these resolutions did was expressly shift that over to the supervisor. These positions, when we look at the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Homier. I don't believe there are any material facts as it pertains to the township's request for judgment under I-2 as a matter of law in its favor, because the law simply does not provide what Plaintiff thinks it should provide. So in other words, the various statutes that they've relied upon are in direct conflict with, one, the allegations that they've made in the complaint, and two, the pleading in their motion. THE COURT: Again, counsel, so in your case, you're saying that this case, you don't need discovery, this case is ripe on the facts that there are the courts can and should make a determination one way or the other for the relief requested from the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	under-trained finance staff, attempts to replace Sandra Egeler with a qualified finance director, the under-trained finance team, what is it you want me to do in Count II? MR. MAGYAR: Thank you, Your Honor. And this is what we want in Count II is we want the clerk's position, as is normal in every township and was the case here until recently, to be able to oversee and make the hiring recommendations to the board for the board's approval, rather than what these resolutions did was expressly shift that over to the supervisor. These positions, when we look at the statute and the bolded highlighted portions of MCR
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Homier. I don't believe there are any material facts as it pertains to the township's request for judgment under I-2 as a matter of law in its favor, because the law simply does not provide what Plaintiff thinks it should provide. So in other words, the various statutes that they've relied upon are in direct conflict with, one, the allegations that they've made in the complaint, and two, the pleading in their motion. THE COURT: Again, counsel, so in your case, you're saying that this case, you don't need discovery, this case is ripe on the facts that there are the courts can and should make a determination	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	under-trained finance staff, attempts to replace Sandra Egeler with a qualified finance director, the under-trained finance team, what is it you want me to do in Count II? MR. MAGYAR: Thank you, Your Honor. And this is what we want in Count II is we want the clerk's position, as is normal in every township and was the case here until recently, to be able to oversee and make the hiring recommendations to the board for the board's approval, rather than what these resolutions did was expressly shift that over to the supervisor. These positions, when we look at the statute and the bolded highlighted portions of MCR 41.65, these positions are what directly support
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Homier. I don't believe there are any material facts as it pertains to the township's request for judgment under I-2 as a matter of law in its favor, because the law simply does not provide what Plaintiff thinks it should provide. So in other words, the various statutes that they've relied upon are in direct conflict with, one, the allegations that they've made in the complaint, and two, the pleading in their motion. THE COURT: Again, counsel, so in your case, you're saying that this case, you don't need discovery, this case is ripe on the facts that there are the courts can and should make a determination one way or the other for the relief requested from the various parties?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	under-trained finance staff, attempts to replace Sandra Egeler with a qualified finance director, the under-trained finance team, what is it you want me to do in Count II? MR. MAGYAR: Thank you, Your Honor. And this is what we want in Count II is we want the clerk's position, as is normal in every township and was the case here until recently, to be able to oversee and make the hiring recommendations to the board for the board's approval, rather than what these resolutions did was expressly shift that over to the supervisor. These positions, when we look at the statute and the bolded highlighted portions of MCR 41.65, these positions are what directly support things like the clerk shall also open and keep a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Homier. I don't believe there are any material facts as it pertains to the township's request for judgment under I-2 as a matter of law in its favor, because the law simply does not provide what Plaintiff thinks it should provide. So in other words, the various statutes that they've relied upon are in direct conflict with, one, the allegations that they've made in the complaint, and two, the pleading in their motion. THE COURT: Again, counsel, so in your case, you're saying that this case, you don't need discovery, this case is ripe on the facts that there are the courts can and should make a determination one way or the other for the relief requested from the various parties? MR. HOMIER: Based on the statutes at issue, that's correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	under-trained finance staff, attempts to replace Sandra Egeler with a qualified finance director, the under-trained finance team, what is it you want me to do in Count II? MR. MAGYAR: Thank you, Your Honor. And this is what we want in Count II is we want the clerk's position, as is normal in every township and was the case here until recently, to be able to oversee and make the hiring recommendations to the board for the board's approval, rather than what these resolutions did was expressly shift that over to the supervisor. These positions, when we look at the statute and the bolded highlighted portions of MCR 41.65, these positions are what directly support things like the clerk shall also open and keep a separate account with each fund belonging to this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Homier. I don't believe there are any material facts as it pertains to the township's request for judgment under I-2 as a matter of law in its favor, because the law simply does not provide what Plaintiff thinks it should provide. So in other words, the various statutes that they've relied upon are in direct conflict with, one, the allegations that they've made in the complaint, and two, the pleading in their motion. THE COURT: Again, counsel, so in your case, you're saying that this case, you don't need discovery, this case is ripe on the facts that there are the courts can and should make a determination one way or the other for the relief requested from the various parties? MR. HOMIER: Based on the statutes at issue, that's correct. THE COURT: All right. Well, that saves	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	under-trained finance staff, attempts to replace Sandra Egeler with a qualified finance director, the under-trained finance team, what is it you want me to do in Count II? MR. MAGYAR: Thank you, Your Honor. And this is what we want in Count II is we want the clerk's position, as is normal in every township and was the case here until recently, to be able to oversee and make the hiring recommendations to the board for the board's approval, rather than what these resolutions did was expressly shift that over to the supervisor. These positions, when we look at the statute and the bolded highlighted portions of MCR 41.65, these positions are what directly support things like the clerk shall also open and keep a separate account with each fund belonging to this township and shall credit each fund with the amounts
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Homier. I don't believe there are any material facts as it pertains to the township's request for judgment under I-2 as a matter of law in its favor, because the law simply does not provide what Plaintiff thinks it should provide. So in other words, the various statutes that they've relied upon are in direct conflict with, one, the allegations that they've made in the complaint, and two, the pleading in their motion. THE COURT: Again, counsel, so in your case, you're saying that this case, you don't need discovery, this case is ripe on the facts that there are the courts can and should make a determination one way or the other for the relief requested from the various parties? MR. HOMIER: Based on the statutes at issue, that's correct. THE COURT: All right. Well, that saves you there, sir, Mr. Magyar. Now you can go ahead and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	under-trained finance staff, attempts to replace Sandra Egeler with a qualified finance director, the under-trained finance team, what is it you want me to do in Count II? MR. MAGYAR: Thank you, Your Honor. And this is what we want in Count II is we want the clerk's position, as is normal in every township and was the case here until recently, to be able to oversee and make the hiring recommendations to the board for the board's approval, rather than what these resolutions did was expressly shift that over to the supervisor. These positions, when we look at the statute and the bolded highlighted portions of MCR 41.65, these positions are what directly support things like the clerk shall also open and keep a separate account with each fund belonging to this township and shall credit each fund with the amounts that properly belong to it, et cetera, et cetera.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Homier. I don't believe there are any material facts as it pertains to the township's request for judgment under I-2 as a matter of law in its favor, because the law simply does not provide what Plaintiff thinks it should provide. So in other words, the various statutes that they've relied upon are in direct conflict with, one, the allegations that they've made in the complaint, and two, the pleading in their motion. THE COURT: Again, counsel, so in your case, you're saying that this case, you don't need discovery, this case is ripe on the facts that there are the courts can and should make a determination one way or the other for the relief requested from the various parties? MR. HOMIER: Based on the statutes at issue, that's correct. THE COURT: All right. Well, that saves you there, sir, Mr. Magyar. Now you can go ahead and argue your case.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	under-trained finance staff, attempts to replace Sandra Egeler with a qualified finance director, the under-trained finance team, what is it you want me to do in Count II? MR. MAGYAR: Thank you, Your Honor. And this is what we want in Count II is we want the clerk's position, as is normal in every township and was the case here until recently, to be able to oversee and make the hiring recommendations to the board for the board's approval, rather than what these resolutions did was expressly shift that over to the supervisor. These positions, when we look at the statute and the bolded highlighted portions of MCR 41.65, these positions are what directly support things like the clerk shall also open and keep a separate account with each fund belonging to this township and shall credit each fund with the amounts that properly belong to it, et cetera, et cetera. What we're talking about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Homier. I don't believe there are any material facts as it pertains to the township's request for judgment under I-2 as a matter of law in its favor, because the law simply does not provide what Plaintiff thinks it should provide. So in other words, the various statutes that they've relied upon are in direct conflict with, one, the allegations that they've made in the complaint, and two, the pleading in their motion. THE COURT: Again, counsel, so in your case, you're saying that this case, you don't need discovery, this case is ripe on the facts that there are the courts can and should make a determination one way or the other for the relief requested from the various parties? MR. HOMIER: Based on the statutes at issue, that's correct. THE COURT: All right. Well, that saves you there, sir, Mr. Magyar. Now you can go ahead and argue your case. MR. MAGYAR: Thank you, Your Honor. And	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	under-trained finance staff, attempts to replace Sandra Egeler with a qualified finance director, the under-trained finance team, what is it you want me to do in Count II? MR. MAGYAR: Thank you, Your Honor. And this is what we want in Count II is we want the clerk's position, as is normal in every township and was the case here until recently, to be able to oversee and make the hiring recommendations to the board for the board's approval, rather than what these resolutions did was expressly shift that over to the supervisor. These positions, when we look at the statute and the bolded highlighted portions of MCR 41.65, these positions are what directly support things like the clerk shall also open and keep a separate account with each fund belonging to this township and shall credit each fund with the amounts that properly belong to it, et cetera, et cetera. What we're talking about THE COURT: Back to my question, sir. When
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Homier. I don't believe there are any material facts as it pertains to the township's request for judgment under I-2 as a matter of law in its favor, because the law simply does not provide what Plaintiff thinks it should provide. So in other words, the various statutes that they've relied upon are in direct conflict with, one, the allegations that they've made in the complaint, and two, the pleading in their motion. THE COURT: Again, counsel, so in your case, you're saying that this case, you don't need discovery, this case is ripe on the facts that there are the courts can and should make a determination one way or the other for the relief requested from the various parties? MR. HOMIER: Based on the statutes at issue, that's correct. THE COURT: All right. Well, that saves you there, sir, Mr. Magyar. Now you can go ahead and argue your case. MR. MAGYAR: Thank you, Your Honor. And just to move on from the introduction to Count I, the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	under-trained finance staff, attempts to replace Sandra Egeler with a qualified finance director, the under-trained finance team, what is it you want me to do in Count II? MR. MAGYAR: Thank you, Your Honor. And this is what we want in Count II is we want the clerk's position, as is normal in every township and was the case here until recently, to be able to oversee and make the hiring recommendations to the board for the board's approval, rather than what these resolutions did was expressly shift that over to the supervisor. These positions, when we look at the statute and the bolded highlighted portions of MCR 41.65, these positions are what directly support things like the clerk shall also open and keep a separate account with each fund belonging to this township and shall credit each fund with the amounts that properly belong to it, et cetera, et cetera. What we're talking about THE COURT: Back to my question, sir. When you say what you want me to do in Count II is direct
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Homier. I don't believe there are any material facts as it pertains to the township's request for judgment under I-2 as a matter of law in its favor, because the law simply does not provide what Plaintiff thinks it should provide. So in other words, the various statutes that they've relied upon are in direct conflict with, one, the allegations that they've made in the complaint, and two, the pleading in their motion. THE COURT: Again, counsel, so in your case, you're saying that this case, you don't need discovery, this case is ripe on the facts that there are the courts can and should make a determination one way or the other for the relief requested from the various parties? MR. HOMIER: Based on the statutes at issue, that's correct. THE COURT: All right. Well, that saves you there, sir, Mr. Magyar. Now you can go ahead and argue your case. MR. MAGYAR: Thank you, Your Honor. And just to move on from the introduction to Count I, the court seeking the vacating of the resolutions. In	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	under-trained finance staff, attempts to replace Sandra Egeler with a qualified finance director, the under-trained finance team, what is it you want me to do in Count II? MR. MAGYAR: Thank you, Your Honor. And this is what we want in Count II is we want the clerk's position, as is normal in every township and was the case here until recently, to be able to oversee and make the hiring recommendations to the board for the board's approval, rather than what these resolutions did was expressly shift that over to the supervisor. These positions, when we look at the statute and the bolded highlighted portions of MCR 41.65, these positions are what directly support things like the clerk shall also open and keep a separate account with each fund belonging to this township and shall credit each fund with the amounts that properly belong to it, et cetera, et cetera. What we're talking about THE COURT: Back to my question, sir. When you say what you want me to do in Count II is direct that the clerk should oversee, when you say oversee,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Homier. I don't believe there are any material facts as it pertains to the township's request for judgment under I-2 as a matter of law in its favor, because the law simply does not provide what Plaintiff thinks it should provide. So in other words, the various statutes that they've relied upon are in direct conflict with, one, the allegations that they've made in the complaint, and two, the pleading in their motion. THE COURT: Again, counsel, so in your case, you're saying that this case, you don't need discovery, this case is ripe on the facts that there are the courts can and should make a determination one way or the other for the relief requested from the various parties? MR. HOMIER: Based on the statutes at issue, that's correct. THE COURT: All right. Well, that saves you there, sir, Mr. Magyar. Now you can go ahead and argue your case. MR. MAGYAR: Thank you, Your Honor. And just to move on from the introduction to Count I, the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	under-trained finance staff, attempts to replace Sandra Egeler with a qualified finance director, the under-trained finance team, what is it you want me to do in Count II? MR. MAGYAR: Thank you, Your Honor. And this is what we want in Count II is we want the clerk's position, as is normal in every township and was the case here until recently, to be able to oversee and make the hiring recommendations to the board for the board's approval, rather than what these resolutions did was expressly shift that over to the supervisor. These positions, when we look at the statute and the bolded highlighted portions of MCR 41.65, these positions are what directly support things like the clerk shall also open and keep a separate account with each fund belonging to this township and shall credit each fund with the amounts that properly belong to it, et cetera, et cetera. What we're talking about THE COURT: Back to my question, sir. When you say what you want me to do in Count II is direct

	Page 14		Page 16
1	decision maker and so whatever your client decides is	1	candidate.
2	the way it is? What do you mean by that?	2	THE COURT: I'm sorry, that what?
3	MR. MAGYAR: No, not whatever my client	3	MR. MAGYAR: Then the clerk presents a next
4	decides. In fact, we can look right to the resolution	4	or new candidate. Underlying all of this is the board
5	that we want vacated, where it was the supervisor who	5	cannot be under the Wayne County case that we cited
6	wrote into his own job description that he will have	6	acting in an arbitrary and capricious manner
7	the budget and finance director report to him. The	7	THE COURT: Hey, I don't need the
8	finance director	8	invective. So what you're saying is, she makes a
9	THE COURT: Now you're going back to Count	9	recommendation, if the board says no thank you, she
10	 I understand you want me to vacate those 	10	makes another recommendation. And if the board says
11	resolutions. Count II, I'm asking you what you want	11	no thank you, she makes another recommendation. And
12	me to do and you want me to issue something, and you	12	if the board says no thank you, she makes another.
13	use the term oversee, and I'm trying to understand	13	What happens if all her recommendations the board says
14	what do you mean by oversee?	14	no thank you. Then what do we do?
15	MR. MAGYAR: Your Honor, the resolutions do	15	MR. MAGYAR: Well, I think there would be
16	have overlap into both counts. The supervisor has	16	necessarily underlying those decisions with some
17	given himself the new power that didn't exist before	17	rationale, and I'm not trying I'm trying to use the
18	under the August resolution, that the finance	18	legal terminology in terms of art when I say arbitrary
19	director, who does all things that impact the clerk's	19	and capricious. If those decisions are based on I
20	role and duties, that now the finance director will	20	mean, it seems like under our hypothetical, it would
21	report to the supervisor. So what we're asking for,	21	be hard to get through that many candidates and
22	Your Honor, is when the board creates a budget, as is	22	there's not one qualified one. When you look to the
23	their role and they have done, and when they	23	history of who has been put in those roles who have no
24	appropriate money to the accounting group to hire	24	qualifications, then to say that the board would
25	accounting staff, which is sitting in a pot right now	25	reject all of these, I think then you're entering into
1	Page 15 of 255,000 dollars, that it then shifts to the clerk	1	Page 17 a realm where it is arbitrary and capricious.
2	to recommend to the board how those hiring decisions	2	THE COURT: Tell me where you think the
3	for her group get made and that when those hirings get	3	breakdown is. You're saying that the board is not
4	made, that those people report to the clerk. That's	4	taking any recommendations? Is that where you're
5	what we're asking for.	5	saying the breakdown is?
6	The board still has to approve the hiring,	6	MR. MAGYAR: Yeah, the breakdown is they've
7	but those employees who are doing the finance tasks	7	had a fund for months to provide necessary support
8	and with the money that the board budgets in its	8	to
9	appropriations role, should have the say so of who is	9	THE COURT: Sir, it would really help me if
10	recommended to the board to be hired	10	I could just get an answer to my questions. So what
11	THE COURT: You need to distill this down.	11	you're saying
12	You're using words like should, recommend; these are	12	MR. MAGYAR: I'm trying, Your Honor.
13	vague terms. Give me specifically what you're asking	13	THE COURT: No, you're not. You're arguing
14	in Count II. Because if I adopted what you just asked	14	all kinds of stuff with it. Listen. So you're saying
15	me, I couldn't explain it to anybody.	15	the board is not listening to her recommendations,
16	MR. MAGYAR: Okay. That the clerk	16	ves?
17	recommend to the board who should be hired for finance	17	MR. MAGYAR: Yes, and not even supplying
18	staff, and that once hired, any finance staff reports	18	any staff. It's an empty position.
19	to the clerk. That's what we're asking.	19	THE COURT: Okay. So then what you're
20	THE COURT: Let's stay with the first	20	saying is that I should shift it from her recommending
20	thing. You're saying the clerk should recommend to	20	and giving her the ability to hire and pick the person
21	the board, so she makes a recommendation. If they	21	since she feels they aren't listening to her, is that
22	decide thank you very much, we're not following the	22	what you're asking me to do?
23	recommendation, then what do you say?	23	
24	MR. MAGYAR: That she comes up with a next	24 25	MR. MAGYAR: I think if you conceptualize
		∣ ∠⊃	it, like if you had a recruiting committee

	Page 18		Page 20
1	THE COURT: I don't need counsel, I	1	that it's the clerk's sole province to recruit and
2	don't need to conceptualize things. I'm asking you a	2	present qualified candidates to the board. I cannot
3	direct question. What is it you want me to do? To	3	promise you that we won't be back here when the board,
4	say your client has the authority to pick and decide	4	let's say, hypothetically, arbitrarily without reason
5	who it is, because of the feeling that the	5	or without proper reasons denies, denies, denies and
6	recommendations aren't being listened to? What are	6	doesn't fill, then yeah, we'll probably be back here.
7	you asking me to do specifically?	7	But a good start, and what we think is required under
8	MR. MAGYAR: We are asking for the	8	the law, is that the province for who's making these
9	authority to use the already allocated and budget	9	recommendations, because the clerk knows what is
10	funds to recruit, to use those funds to fill that	10	needed to support her duties, is that it's the clerk
11	role, be in the first and only instance with the	11	presenting those.
12	clerk. So that's why I brought up recruiting	12	THE COURT: So because you feel I'm down
13	committee. She's the recruiting committee, not as it	13	the street, every time we have a dispute, I'm the one
14	currently stands, the supervisor or the board.	14	you're running to. When you say you want me to
15	THE COURT: You want me to order the board	15	issue an order saying the clerk has the sole province
16	to fill a position that your client picks?	16	to provide the board with qualified candidates. When
17	MR. MAGYAR: No.	17	I look at that language, it's saying the clerk is
18	THE COURT: Then what is it you want me to	18	deciding who's a qualified candidate, the clerk
19	do?	19	decides who the list is the board can consider, the
20	MR. MAGYAR: We want the clerk, not the	20	board can't consider anybody else even if they happen
21	supervisor, not the board, to be charged with the task	21	to think we ought to take a look at this person, and
22	of going out and finding talented, educated in the	22	if they reject any of the sole province of the
23	ways that are qualified for the finance roles that are	23	qualified candidates, then how are they supposed to
24	needed. It's the clerk's office charge with finding	24	function? How is the board supposed to function?
25	those candidates and presenting them for hire, and	25	In de facto, you're saying the clerk is
1	Page 19 then once hired, reporting to, within that group, to	1	Page 21 picking from the group, defines the group and you must
2	the clerk's office. That's what we're asking for.	2	
3	And yes, there will be circumstances where		nick one is that not what you're saving to me?
			pick one, is that not what you're saying to me?
4		3	You're saying
4	her first or second candidate, as the recruiting	3 4	You're saying MR. MAGYAR: First of all
5	her first or second candidate, as the recruiting committee, as she and her deputy are the recruiting	3 4 5	You're saying MR. MAGYAR: First of all THE COURT: It would help me if I can
5 6	her first or second candidate, as the recruiting committee, as she and her deputy are the recruiting committee, there will be instances where the board	3 4 5 6	You're saying MR. MAGYAR: First of all THE COURT: It would help me if I can finish before you interrupt me.
5 6 7	her first or second candidate, as the recruiting committee, as she and her deputy are the recruiting committee, there will be instances where the board may, in an articulated fashion, have a reasonable	3 4 5 6 7	You're saying MR. MAGYAR: First of all THE COURT: It would help me if I can finish before you interrupt me. MR. MAGYAR: I'm sorry. I thought you
5 6 7 8	her first or second candidate, as the recruiting committee, as she and her deputy are the recruiting committee, there will be instances where the board may, in an articulated fashion, have a reasonable reason why they don't agree with that hiring that	3 4 5 6 7 8	You're saying MR. MAGYAR: First of all THE COURT: It would help me if I can finish before you interrupt me. MR. MAGYAR: I'm sorry. I thought you asked me.
5 6 7 8 9	her first or second candidate, as the recruiting committee, as she and her deputy are the recruiting committee, there will be instances where the board may, in an articulated fashion, have a reasonable reason why they don't agree with that hiring that staff member or maybe they can't come to terms on	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	You're saying MR. MAGYAR: First of all THE COURT: It would help me if I can finish before you interrupt me. MR. MAGYAR: I'm sorry. I thought you asked me. THE COURT: Usually I'm not done talking
5 6 7 8 9 10	her first or second candidate, as the recruiting committee, as she and her deputy are the recruiting committee, there will be instances where the board may, in an articulated fashion, have a reasonable reason why they don't agree with that hiring that staff member or maybe they can't come to terms on salary if they are overqualified.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	You're saying MR. MAGYAR: First of all THE COURT: It would help me if I can finish before you interrupt me. MR. MAGYAR: I'm sorry. I thought you asked me. THE COURT: Usually I'm not done talking when I'm in the middle of words and you're
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	her first or second candidate, as the recruiting committee, as she and her deputy are the recruiting committee, there will be instances where the board may, in an articulated fashion, have a reasonable reason why they don't agree with that hiring that staff member or maybe they can't come to terms on salary if they are overqualified. THE COURT: I'm back to sort of my initial	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	You're saying MR. MAGYAR: First of all THE COURT: It would help me if I can finish before you interrupt me. MR. MAGYAR: I'm sorry. I thought you asked me. THE COURT: Usually I'm not done talking when I'm in the middle of words and you're interrupting, that's just a general observation I have
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	her first or second candidate, as the recruiting committee, as she and her deputy are the recruiting committee, there will be instances where the board may, in an articulated fashion, have a reasonable reason why they don't agree with that hiring that staff member or maybe they can't come to terms on salary if they are overqualified. THE COURT: I'm back to sort of my initial comments to you. It's like you're asking me to come	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	You're saying MR. MAGYAR: First of all THE COURT: It would help me if I can finish before you interrupt me. MR. MAGYAR: I'm sorry. I thought you asked me. THE COURT: Usually I'm not done talking when I'm in the middle of words and you're interrupting, that's just a general observation I have about discourse. Now, when you say the sole province
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	her first or second candidate, as the recruiting committee, as she and her deputy are the recruiting committee, there will be instances where the board may, in an articulated fashion, have a reasonable reason why they don't agree with that hiring that staff member or maybe they can't come to terms on salary if they are overqualified. THE COURT: I'm back to sort of my initial comments to you. It's like you're asking me to come in and run the township.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	You're saying MR. MAGYAR: First of all THE COURT: It would help me if I can finish before you interrupt me. MR. MAGYAR: I'm sorry. I thought you asked me. THE COURT: Usually I'm not done talking when I'm in the middle of words and you're interrupting, that's just a general observation I have about discourse. Now, when you say the sole province to provide qualified candidates to the board, what
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	her first or second candidate, as the recruiting committee, as she and her deputy are the recruiting committee, there will be instances where the board may, in an articulated fashion, have a reasonable reason why they don't agree with that hiring that staff member or maybe they can't come to terms on salary if they are overqualified. THE COURT: I'm back to sort of my initial comments to you. It's like you're asking me to come in and run the township. MR. MAGYAR: I'm not, Your Honor. I'm	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	You're saying MR. MAGYAR: First of all THE COURT: It would help me if I can finish before you interrupt me. MR. MAGYAR: I'm sorry. I thought you asked me. THE COURT: Usually I'm not done talking when I'm in the middle of words and you're interrupting, that's just a general observation I have about discourse. Now, when you say the sole province to provide qualified candidates to the board, what happens if the board disagrees?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	her first or second candidate, as the recruiting committee, as she and her deputy are the recruiting committee, there will be instances where the board may, in an articulated fashion, have a reasonable reason why they don't agree with that hiring that staff member or maybe they can't come to terms on salary if they are overqualified. THE COURT: I'm back to sort of my initial comments to you. It's like you're asking me to come in and run the township. MR. MAGYAR: I'm not, Your Honor. I'm asking for the clerk to be able to perform her	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	You're saying MR. MAGYAR: First of all THE COURT: It would help me if I can finish before you interrupt me. MR. MAGYAR: I'm sorry. I thought you asked me. THE COURT: Usually I'm not done talking when I'm in the middle of words and you're interrupting, that's just a general observation I have about discourse. Now, when you say the sole province to provide qualified candidates to the board, what happens if the board disagrees? MR. MAGYAR: I thought that was the
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	her first or second candidate, as the recruiting committee, as she and her deputy are the recruiting committee, there will be instances where the board may, in an articulated fashion, have a reasonable reason why they don't agree with that hiring that staff member or maybe they can't come to terms on salary if they are overqualified. THE COURT: I'm back to sort of my initial comments to you. It's like you're asking me to come in and run the township. MR. MAGYAR: I'm not, Your Honor. I'm asking for the clerk to be able to perform her statutory duties and not be prevented from doing so by	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	You're saying MR. MAGYAR: First of all THE COURT: It would help me if I can finish before you interrupt me. MR. MAGYAR: I'm sorry. I thought you asked me. THE COURT: Usually I'm not done talking when I'm in the middle of words and you're interrupting, that's just a general observation I have about discourse. Now, when you say the sole province to provide qualified candidates to the board, what happens if the board disagrees? MR. MAGYAR: I thought that was the question, so I'm sorry Your Honor, I did not mean to
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	her first or second candidate, as the recruiting committee, as she and her deputy are the recruiting committee, there will be instances where the board may, in an articulated fashion, have a reasonable reason why they don't agree with that hiring that staff member or maybe they can't come to terms on salary if they are overqualified. THE COURT: I'm back to sort of my initial comments to you. It's like you're asking me to come in and run the township. MR. MAGYAR: I'm not, Your Honor. I'm asking for the clerk to be able to perform her statutory duties and not be prevented from doing so by the board.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	You're saying MR. MAGYAR: First of all THE COURT: It would help me if I can finish before you interrupt me. MR. MAGYAR: I'm sorry. I thought you asked me. THE COURT: Usually I'm not done talking when I'm in the middle of words and you're interrupting, that's just a general observation I have about discourse. Now, when you say the sole province to provide qualified candidates to the board, what happens if the board disagrees? MR. MAGYAR: I thought that was the question, so I'm sorry Your Honor, I did not mean to interrupt you. The topic isn't function. Okay.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	her first or second candidate, as the recruiting committee, as she and her deputy are the recruiting committee, there will be instances where the board may, in an articulated fashion, have a reasonable reason why they don't agree with that hiring that staff member or maybe they can't come to terms on salary if they are overqualified. THE COURT: I'm back to sort of my initial comments to you. It's like you're asking me to come in and run the township. MR. MAGYAR: I'm not, Your Honor. I'm asking for the clerk to be able to perform her statutory duties and not be prevented from doing so by the board. THE COURT: You need to nail this down in	3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	You're saying MR. MAGYAR: First of all THE COURT: It would help me if I can finish before you interrupt me. MR. MAGYAR: I'm sorry. I thought you asked me. THE COURT: Usually I'm not done talking when I'm in the middle of words and you're interrupting, that's just a general observation I have about discourse. Now, when you say the sole province to provide qualified candidates to the board, what happens if the board disagrees? MR. MAGYAR: I thought that was the question, so I'm sorry Your Honor, I did not mean to interrupt you. The topic isn't function. Okay. That's the first thing, it isn't functioning. So we
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	her first or second candidate, as the recruiting committee, as she and her deputy are the recruiting committee, there will be instances where the board may, in an articulated fashion, have a reasonable reason why they don't agree with that hiring that staff member or maybe they can't come to terms on salary if they are overqualified. THE COURT: I'm back to sort of my initial comments to you. It's like you're asking me to come in and run the township. MR. MAGYAR: I'm not, Your Honor. I'm asking for the clerk to be able to perform her statutory duties and not be prevented from doing so by the board. THE COURT: You need to nail this down in very specifically	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	You're saying MR. MAGYAR: First of all THE COURT: It would help me if I can finish before you interrupt me. MR. MAGYAR: I'm sorry. I thought you asked me. THE COURT: Usually I'm not done talking when I'm in the middle of words and you're interrupting, that's just a general observation I have about discourse. Now, when you say the sole province to provide qualified candidates to the board, what happens if the board disagrees? MR. MAGYAR: I thought that was the question, so I'm sorry Your Honor, I did not mean to interrupt you. The topic isn't function. Okay. That's the first thing, it isn't functioning. So we don't have to worry about it won't be able to
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	her first or second candidate, as the recruiting committee, as she and her deputy are the recruiting committee, there will be instances where the board may, in an articulated fashion, have a reasonable reason why they don't agree with that hiring that staff member or maybe they can't come to terms on salary if they are overqualified. THE COURT: I'm back to sort of my initial comments to you. It's like you're asking me to come in and run the township. MR. MAGYAR: I'm not, Your Honor. I'm asking for the clerk to be able to perform her statutory duties and not be prevented from doing so by the board. THE COURT: You need to nail this down in very specifically MR. MAGYAR: I wish I could today, Your	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	You're saying MR. MAGYAR: First of all THE COURT: It would help me if I can finish before you interrupt me. MR. MAGYAR: I'm sorry. I thought you asked me. THE COURT: Usually I'm not done talking when I'm in the middle of words and you're interrupting, that's just a general observation I have about discourse. Now, when you say the sole province to provide qualified candidates to the board, what happens if the board disagrees? MR. MAGYAR: I thought that was the question, so I'm sorry Your Honor, I did not mean to interrupt you. The topic isn't function. Okay. That's the first thing, it isn't functioning. So we don't have to worry about it won't be able to function, it isn't functioning. Right now there isn't
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	her first or second candidate, as the recruiting committee, as she and her deputy are the recruiting committee, there will be instances where the board may, in an articulated fashion, have a reasonable reason why they don't agree with that hiring that staff member or maybe they can't come to terms on salary if they are overqualified. THE COURT: I'm back to sort of my initial comments to you. It's like you're asking me to come in and run the township. MR. MAGYAR: I'm not, Your Honor. I'm asking for the clerk to be able to perform her statutory duties and not be prevented from doing so by the board. THE COURT: You need to nail this down in very specifically MR. MAGYAR: I wish I could today, Your Honor, I wish I should head off all future disputes,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	You're saying MR. MAGYAR: First of all THE COURT: It would help me if I can finish before you interrupt me. MR. MAGYAR: I'm sorry. I thought you asked me. THE COURT: Usually I'm not done talking when I'm in the middle of words and you're interrupting, that's just a general observation I have about discourse. Now, when you say the sole province to provide qualified candidates to the board, what happens if the board disagrees? MR. MAGYAR: I thought that was the question, so I'm sorry Your Honor, I did not mean to interrupt you. The topic isn't function. Okay. That's the first thing, it isn't functioning. So we don't have to worry about it won't be able to function, it isn't functioning. Right now there isn't a finance staff, and part of the reason is that the
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	her first or second candidate, as the recruiting committee, as she and her deputy are the recruiting committee, there will be instances where the board may, in an articulated fashion, have a reasonable reason why they don't agree with that hiring that staff member or maybe they can't come to terms on salary if they are overqualified. THE COURT: I'm back to sort of my initial comments to you. It's like you're asking me to come in and run the township. MR. MAGYAR: I'm not, Your Honor. I'm asking for the clerk to be able to perform her statutory duties and not be prevented from doing so by the board. THE COURT: You need to nail this down in very specifically MR. MAGYAR: I wish I could today, Your Honor, I wish I should head off all future disputes, and whatever comes out of today, that we'll never be	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	You're saying MR. MAGYAR: First of all THE COURT: It would help me if I can finish before you interrupt me. MR. MAGYAR: I'm sorry. I thought you asked me. THE COURT: Usually I'm not done talking when I'm in the middle of words and you're interrupting, that's just a general observation I have about discourse. Now, when you say the sole province to provide qualified candidates to the board, what happens if the board disagrees? MR. MAGYAR: I thought that was the question, so I'm sorry Your Honor, I did not mean to interrupt you. The topic isn't function. Okay. That's the first thing, it isn't functioning. So we don't have to worry about it won't be able to function, it isn't functioning. Right now there isn't a finance staff, and part of the reason is that the board won't fill it.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	her first or second candidate, as the recruiting committee, as she and her deputy are the recruiting committee, there will be instances where the board may, in an articulated fashion, have a reasonable reason why they don't agree with that hiring that staff member or maybe they can't come to terms on salary if they are overqualified. THE COURT: I'm back to sort of my initial comments to you. It's like you're asking me to come in and run the township. MR. MAGYAR: I'm not, Your Honor. I'm asking for the clerk to be able to perform her statutory duties and not be prevented from doing so by the board. THE COURT: You need to nail this down in very specifically MR. MAGYAR: I wish I could today, Your Honor, I wish I should head off all future disputes, and whatever comes out of today, that we'll never be back here again. But just like any decision that goes	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	You're saying MR. MAGYAR: First of all THE COURT: It would help me if I can finish before you interrupt me. MR. MAGYAR: I'm sorry. I thought you asked me. THE COURT: Usually I'm not done talking when I'm in the middle of words and you're interrupting, that's just a general observation I have about discourse. Now, when you say the sole province to provide qualified candidates to the board, what happens if the board disagrees? MR. MAGYAR: I thought that was the question, so I'm sorry Your Honor, I did not mean to interrupt you. The topic isn't function. Okay. That's the first thing, it isn't functioning. So we don't have to worry about it won't be able to function, it isn't functioning. Right now there isn't a finance staff, and part of the reason is that the board won't fill it. And no, it's not the case. In any
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	her first or second candidate, as the recruiting committee, as she and her deputy are the recruiting committee, there will be instances where the board may, in an articulated fashion, have a reasonable reason why they don't agree with that hiring that staff member or maybe they can't come to terms on salary if they are overqualified. THE COURT: I'm back to sort of my initial comments to you. It's like you're asking me to come in and run the township. MR. MAGYAR: I'm not, Your Honor. I'm asking for the clerk to be able to perform her statutory duties and not be prevented from doing so by the board. THE COURT: You need to nail this down in very specifically MR. MAGYAR: I wish I could today, Your Honor, I wish I should head off all future disputes, and whatever comes out of today, that we'll never be	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	You're saying MR. MAGYAR: First of all THE COURT: It would help me if I can finish before you interrupt me. MR. MAGYAR: I'm sorry. I thought you asked me. THE COURT: Usually I'm not done talking when I'm in the middle of words and you're interrupting, that's just a general observation I have about discourse. Now, when you say the sole province to provide qualified candidates to the board, what happens if the board disagrees? MR. MAGYAR: I thought that was the question, so I'm sorry Your Honor, I did not mean to interrupt you. The topic isn't function. Okay. That's the first thing, it isn't functioning. So we don't have to worry about it won't be able to function, it isn't functioning. Right now there isn't a finance staff, and part of the reason is that the board won't fill it.

	Page 22		Page 24
1	you heard about this candidate? They have a Master's	1	MR. MAGYAR: No, Your Honor.
2	in accounting and they've told the supervisor that	2	THE COURT: So we vacate the resolutions,
3	they're interested; why don't you consider this	3	you want me to issue an order today that says the
4	person? Of course, they could get into the mix of	4	clerk has the sole province to provide qualified
5	candidates to be reviewed. And certainly, the board	5	candidates to the board. The board must pick from
6	can vote on approving any candidate no matter where	6	whoever the clerk submits; whoever they pick, then
7	they came from. But what we've seen so far leading us	7	that person reports directly to the clerk?
8	here today is tax work. We want people that were	8	MR. MAGYAR: Yes, except I think we also
9	part-time, no accounting experience, we'll throw those	9	acknowledge there could be room to add by agreement of
10	to you, and what it has the effect of doing and why	10	the clerk, add other candidates.
11	we're here trying to creatively come up with a	11	THE COURT: I'm just trying I'm here
12	solution that complies with the law is it has the	12	today, I just want to know. Is there a third thing
13	effect of preventing the clerk from performing her	13	you want me to order today?
14	duties. And that's the problem. That's the legal	14	MR. MAGYAR: No, there isn't, Your Honor.
15	problem.	15	And I don't think what we're asking for is very novel.
16	THE COURT: If I may ask you, so my	16	THE COURT: Sir, I'm not asking if you're
17	understanding is, first thing you're asking me to do	17	telling me why you're so entitled to it. I'm trying
18	is rule as a matter of law that the clerk has the sole	18	to understand what it is you're asking me to do and
19	province to provide qualified candidates to the board,	19	then when I ask you why, you can go into that.
20	and there may be subsequent problems after that, but	20	MR. MAGYAR: Okay, okay.
21	that's what you're asking me to do today?	21	THE COURT: Lord, you know what, maybe we
22	MR. MAGYAR: Yes, and whoever is hired,	22	need to have these hearings in person, because you
23	that if	23	keep interrupting me. Now I have to interrupt you to
24	THE COURT: We'll go to number two. Can we	24	get you on track, and I acknowledge I'm doing that.
25	agree that's the first thing you're asking me to do?	25	But when I'm trying to put on the record my ruling and
	Page 23		Page 25
1	MR. MAGYAR: In Count II, yes.	1	why and you're interrupting, I can't do it. Should we
2	THE COURT: Geez, I just really need to	2	do this in person? I'm happy to do that, because you
3	know what you're asking me to do today. So Count I is	3	can see I'm speaking when you're interrupting me when
4	to say, your resolutions are void, I'm the judge, they	4	you're in person. You want to do it that way? I'm
5	don't mean anything. Now Count II, you want me to say	5	happy to do that.
6	that the clerk has the sole province to provide	6	
7	qualified candidates to the board. Now you have a		MR. MAGYAR: First of all, let me again
8		7	MR. MAGYAR: First of all, let me again apologize, Your Honor. I'm not trying to interrupt
		7 8	apologize, Your Honor. I'm not trying to interrupt
-	second thing you want me to do under Count II?		apologize, Your Honor. I'm not trying to interrupt you. There has been times when I thought a question
9 10		8	apologize, Your Honor. I'm not trying to interrupt
9	second thing you want me to do under Count II? MR. MAGYAR: It's just whoever is hired, once we can ever get to actually employ people in the	8 9	apologize, Your Honor. I'm not trying to interrupt you. There has been times when I thought a question was asked or I thought I was responding. If I'm too quick on it, I do apologize. I'm fine to do it in
9 10	second thing you want me to do under Count II? MR. MAGYAR: It's just whoever is hired, once we can ever get to actually employ people in the finance group, is that they should be reporting to the	8 9 10	apologize, Your Honor. I'm not trying to interrupt you. There has been times when I thought a question was asked or I thought I was responding. If I'm too quick on it, I do apologize. I'm fine to do it in person, or maybe (inaudible) a little bit of feed
9 10 11	second thing you want me to do under Count II? MR. MAGYAR: It's just whoever is hired, once we can ever get to actually employ people in the	8 9 10 11	apologize, Your Honor. I'm not trying to interrupt you. There has been times when I thought a question was asked or I thought I was responding. If I'm too quick on it, I do apologize. I'm fine to do it in
9 10 11 12	second thing you want me to do under Count II? MR. MAGYAR: It's just whoever is hired, once we can ever get to actually employ people in the finance group, is that they should be reporting to the clerk, because the support they're providing is to	8 9 10 11 12	apologize, Your Honor. I'm not trying to interrupt you. There has been times when I thought a question was asked or I thought I was responding. If I'm too quick on it, I do apologize. I'm fine to do it in person, or maybe (inaudible) a little bit of feed issues. However Your Honor directs, but I think that
9 10 11 12 13 14	second thing you want me to do under Count II? MR. MAGYAR: It's just whoever is hired, once we can ever get to actually employ people in the finance group, is that they should be reporting to the clerk, because the support they're providing is to comply with the statutory duties of the clerk.	8 9 10 11 12 13	apologize, Your Honor. I'm not trying to interrupt you. There has been times when I thought a question was asked or I thought I was responding. If I'm too quick on it, I do apologize. I'm fine to do it in person, or maybe (inaudible) a little bit of feed issues. However Your Honor directs, but I think that is where the issue is coming up.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	second thing you want me to do under Count II? MR. MAGYAR: It's just whoever is hired, once we can ever get to actually employ people in the finance group, is that they should be reporting to the clerk, because the support they're providing is to comply with the statutory duties of the clerk. THE COURT: Let's distill that down. So	8 9 10 11 12 13 14	apologize, Your Honor. I'm not trying to interrupt you. There has been times when I thought a question was asked or I thought I was responding. If I'm too quick on it, I do apologize. I'm fine to do it in person, or maybe (inaudible) a little bit of feed issues. However Your Honor directs, but I think that is where the issue is coming up. THE COURT: In this case the Supreme Court just came down with a decision of when courts
9 10 11 12 13 14	second thing you want me to do under Count II? MR. MAGYAR: It's just whoever is hired, once we can ever get to actually employ people in the finance group, is that they should be reporting to the clerk, because the support they're providing is to comply with the statutory duties of the clerk. THE COURT: Let's distill that down. So you're saying whoever it is reports directly to the	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	apologize, Your Honor. I'm not trying to interrupt you. There has been times when I thought a question was asked or I thought I was responding. If I'm too quick on it, I do apologize. I'm fine to do it in person, or maybe (inaudible) a little bit of feed issues. However Your Honor directs, but I think that is where the issue is coming up. THE COURT: In this case the Supreme
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	second thing you want me to do under Count II? MR. MAGYAR: It's just whoever is hired, once we can ever get to actually employ people in the finance group, is that they should be reporting to the clerk, because the support they're providing is to comply with the statutory duties of the clerk. THE COURT: Let's distill that down. So you're saying whoever it is reports directly to the clerk?	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	apologize, Your Honor. I'm not trying to interrupt you. There has been times when I thought a question was asked or I thought I was responding. If I'm too quick on it, I do apologize. I'm fine to do it in person, or maybe (inaudible) a little bit of feed issues. However Your Honor directs, but I think that is where the issue is coming up. THE COURT: In this case the Supreme Court just came down with a decision of when courts can require people to be in person and when they can
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	second thing you want me to do under Count II? MR. MAGYAR: It's just whoever is hired, once we can ever get to actually employ people in the finance group, is that they should be reporting to the clerk, because the support they're providing is to comply with the statutory duties of the clerk. THE COURT: Let's distill that down. So you're saying whoever it is reports directly to the clerk? MR. MAGYAR: That's right.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	apologize, Your Honor. I'm not trying to interrupt you. There has been times when I thought a question was asked or I thought I was responding. If I'm too quick on it, I do apologize. I'm fine to do it in person, or maybe (inaudible) a little bit of feed issues. However Your Honor directs, but I think that is where the issue is coming up. THE COURT: In this case the Supreme Court just came down with a decision of when courts can require people to be in person and when they can allow by Zoom. This continues to be an issue. So I
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	second thing you want me to do under Count II? MR. MAGYAR: It's just whoever is hired, once we can ever get to actually employ people in the finance group, is that they should be reporting to the clerk, because the support they're providing is to comply with the statutory duties of the clerk. THE COURT: Let's distill that down. So you're saying whoever it is reports directly to the clerk? MR. MAGYAR: That's right. THE COURT: And not to the board? They	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	apologize, Your Honor. I'm not trying to interrupt you. There has been times when I thought a question was asked or I thought I was responding. If I'm too quick on it, I do apologize. I'm fine to do it in person, or maybe (inaudible) a little bit of feed issues. However Your Honor directs, but I think that is where the issue is coming up. THE COURT: In this case the Supreme Court just came down with a decision of when courts can require people to be in person and when they can allow by Zoom. This continues to be an issue. So I am going to require the attorneys and the parties
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	second thing you want me to do under Count II? MR. MAGYAR: It's just whoever is hired, once we can ever get to actually employ people in the finance group, is that they should be reporting to the clerk, because the support they're providing is to comply with the statutory duties of the clerk. THE COURT: Let's distill that down. So you're saying whoever it is reports directly to the clerk? MR. MAGYAR: That's right. THE COURT: And not to the board? They don't report to the board? That's the sole MR. MAGYAR: I'm sorry, Your Honor. The	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	apologize, Your Honor. I'm not trying to interrupt you. There has been times when I thought a question was asked or I thought I was responding. If I'm too quick on it, I do apologize. I'm fine to do it in person, or maybe (inaudible) a little bit of feed issues. However Your Honor directs, but I think that is where the issue is coming up. THE COURT: In this case the Supreme Court just came down with a decision of when courts can require people to be in person and when they can allow by Zoom. This continues to be an issue. So I am going to require the attorneys and the parties appear in person so that I don't have to keep going
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	second thing you want me to do under Count II? MR. MAGYAR: It's just whoever is hired, once we can ever get to actually employ people in the finance group, is that they should be reporting to the clerk, because the support they're providing is to comply with the statutory duties of the clerk. THE COURT: Let's distill that down. So you're saying whoever it is reports directly to the clerk? MR. MAGYAR: That's right. THE COURT: And not to the board? They don't report to the board? That's the sole MR. MAGYAR: I'm sorry, Your Honor. The resolution that was adopted that we're seeking to	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	apologize, Your Honor. I'm not trying to interrupt you. There has been times when I thought a question was asked or I thought I was responding. If I'm too quick on it, I do apologize. I'm fine to do it in person, or maybe (inaudible) a little bit of feed issues. However Your Honor directs, but I think that is where the issue is coming up. THE COURT: In this case the Supreme Court just came down with a decision of when courts can require people to be in person and when they can allow by Zoom. This continues to be an issue. So I am going to require the attorneys and the parties appear in person so that I don't have to keep going through this. And in that regard, why don't I put the attorneys into a breakout room, we're very busy down
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	second thing you want me to do under Count II? MR. MAGYAR: It's just whoever is hired, once we can ever get to actually employ people in the finance group, is that they should be reporting to the clerk, because the support they're providing is to comply with the statutory duties of the clerk. THE COURT: Let's distill that down. So you're saying whoever it is reports directly to the clerk? MR. MAGYAR: That's right. THE COURT: And not to the board? They don't report to the board? That's the sole MR. MAGYAR: I'm sorry, Your Honor. The	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	apologize, Your Honor. I'm not trying to interrupt you. There has been times when I thought a question was asked or I thought I was responding. If I'm too quick on it, I do apologize. I'm fine to do it in person, or maybe (inaudible) a little bit of feed issues. However Your Honor directs, but I think that is where the issue is coming up. THE COURT: In this case the Supreme Court just came down with a decision of when courts can require people to be in person and when they can allow by Zoom. This continues to be an issue. So I am going to require the attorneys and the parties appear in person so that I don't have to keep going through this. And in that regard, why don't I put the
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	second thing you want me to do under Count II? MR. MAGYAR: It's just whoever is hired, once we can ever get to actually employ people in the finance group, is that they should be reporting to the clerk, because the support they're providing is to comply with the statutory duties of the clerk. THE COURT: Let's distill that down. So you're saying whoever it is reports directly to the clerk? MR. MAGYAR: That's right. THE COURT: And not to the board? They don't report to the board? That's the sole MR. MAGYAR: I'm sorry, Your Honor. The resolution that was adopted that we're seeking to vacated has the finance director contrary to past	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	apologize, Your Honor. I'm not trying to interrupt you. There has been times when I thought a question was asked or I thought I was responding. If I'm too quick on it, I do apologize. I'm fine to do it in person, or maybe (inaudible) a little bit of feed issues. However Your Honor directs, but I think that is where the issue is coming up. THE COURT: In this case the Supreme Court just came down with a decision of when courts can require people to be in person and when they can allow by Zoom. This continues to be an issue. So I am going to require the attorneys and the parties appear in person so that I don't have to keep going through this. And in that regard, why don't I put the attorneys into a breakout room, we're very busy down here, we're digging out from under, but we'll pick a
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	second thing you want me to do under Count II? MR. MAGYAR: It's just whoever is hired, once we can ever get to actually employ people in the finance group, is that they should be reporting to the clerk, because the support they're providing is to comply with the statutory duties of the clerk. THE COURT: Let's distill that down. So you're saying whoever it is reports directly to the clerk? MR. MAGYAR: That's right. THE COURT: And not to the board? They don't report to the board? That's the sole MR. MAGYAR: I'm sorry, Your Honor. The resolution that was adopted that we're seeking to vacated has the finance director contrary to past practice report to the supervisor.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	apologize, Your Honor. I'm not trying to interrupt you. There has been times when I thought a question was asked or I thought I was responding. If I'm too quick on it, I do apologize. I'm fine to do it in person, or maybe (inaudible) a little bit of feed issues. However Your Honor directs, but I think that is where the issue is coming up. THE COURT: In this case the Supreme Court just came down with a decision of when courts can require people to be in person and when they can allow by Zoom. This continues to be an issue. So I am going to require the attorneys and the parties appear in person so that I don't have to keep going through this. And in that regard, why don't I put the attorneys into a breakout room, we're very busy down here, we're digging out from under, but we'll pick a time and date and you can come on in, and that way you

			2020
	Page 26		Page 28
1	when I'm trying to get an answer to a specific	1	CERTIFICATE OF NOTARY
2	question, maybe this will assist us in doing that. So	2	STATE OF MICHIGAN)
3	if you could, let's put the attorneys into a breakout	3) SS
4	room and then we'll go to the 11:30 docket and they'll	4	COUNTY OF MACOMB)
5	pick a time they can be here in person.	5	
6	MR. HOMIER: Your Honor, this is Mike	6	
	Homier. Can I ask one question?	7	I, CAROLYN GRITTINI, certify that this
8	THE COURT: Sure.	8	proceeding was transcribed by me on the date
9	MR. HOMIER: You indicated that you wanted	9	hereinbefore set forth; that the foregoing proceeding
10	the attorneys and the parties, and because I represent	10	was recorded by me stenographically and reduced to
10		11	computer transcription; that this is a true, full and
	the board, I assume that you are not suggesting that I	12	correct transcript of my stenographic notes so taken;
12	bring the rest of the board members?	13	and that I am not related to, nor of counsel to,
13	THE COURT: You know what, I'm fine with	14	
14	that. I just need the attorneys. I just need the		either party nor interested in the event of this
15	attorneys in person so that I can get direction. It	15	cause.
16	would seem to me you may want your parties there in	16	
17	case you want to consult with them. That's up to you.	17	
18	In addition, I know there's multiple observers. Those	18	
19	observers are free to come on in and they're free to	19	Carolyn Grittini
20	do it by Zoom. That does not matter to me. But I	20	
21	just can't get anywhere like this. This is very	21	
22	and I don't quite understand why, you talk about this	22	CAROLYN GRITTINI, CSR-3381
23	counsel, literally, I've been doing this by Zoom for	23	Notary Public,
24	two and-a-half years. I've not had this repeated	24	Macomb County, Michigan.
25	problem with other attorneys. So let's get in here	25	My Commission expires: July 15, 2024
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Page 27 and we'll clear it up. If it's something about the way this is connecting in for you, we'll clear that up and you come on into the courtroom. So we'll put them in a breakout room and they'll go to the 11:30 docket. (Proceedings concluded at 12:36 p.m.)		
25			

Job 20572 26..28

1 **10:30** 3:15,17 **11:30** 3:16 26:4 27:4 12:04 3:2 12:36 27:5 **17** 5:5 2 2.116(B)(10) 4:12 2022 3:1 5:20 **21** 5:5 12:10 **22** 5:5 25 3:1 255,000 12:4 15:1 29th 12:5 4 **41.65** 13:15

Α

ability 7:14 17:21 able 13:8 19:15 21:19 about 5:6,24 7:1,6 13:20 21:12, 19 22:1 26:22 27:1 absolutely 9:6 12:7 access 6:9 9:15,19 accessing 9:11 account 13:17,24 accounting 12:19 14:24,25 22:2, 9 accounts 12:21 acknowledge 24:9,24 acting 16:6 actually 3:12 9:3 23:10 add 24:9,10

addition 3:22 26:18 administration 8:13 administrative 5:21 administrator 4:21 6:12 8:21,23 9:19 12:15 adopted 15:14 23:21 Affidavit 8:4 after 3:15 9:1 22:20 again 9:22 11:10 12:22 19:23 25:6 age 5:23 agree 5:97:5,1910:319:822:25 agreed 9:7 agreement 7:9 24:9 ahead 4:9 11:19 allegations 11:7 allocated 18:9 allow 25:17 allowing 9:2 alongside 4:5 already 5:19 18:9 also 5:14 13:16 24:8 25:25 always 7:10 am 6:15 25:18 amongst 10:12 amounts 13:18 analogy 5:24 and-a-half 26:24 another 12:18 16:10,11,12 answer 17:10 26:1 any 7:20 10:9 11:1 12:2 15:18 17:4,18 19:23 20:22 21:23 22:6 anybody 7:5 15:15 20:20 anyone 9:16 anything 5:2 7:6 23:5,24 anywhere 26:21

apologize 25:7,10 apparently 10:23 appear 8:5 25:19 appearances 3:10 4:2 appearing 4:8 apply 10:24 appreciate 3:13 appropriate 14:24 appropriations 12:7 15:9 approval 13:10 approve 15:6 approved 12:5 approving 22:6 arbitrarily 20:4 arbitrary 12:8 16:6,18 17:1 aren't 17:22 18:6 argue 11:20 arguing 7:16 10:17 17:13 argument 4:3,16 arguments 4:1 art 16:18 articulated 19:7 **ask** 3:10 6:14 10:6 22:16 24:19 26:7 asked 15:14 21:8 25:9 asking 5:3 10:15 14:11,21 15:5, 13,19 17:23 18:2,7,8 19:2,12,15, 25 22:17,21,25 23:3 24:15,16,18 assertion 7:21 assist 26:2 assume 26:11 Assuming 10:6 attempts 13:1 attention 3:25 attest 3:13 attorney 9:7

attorneys 4:3 25:18,21 26:3,10, 14,15,25

August 3:1 5:5 14:18

authority 5:21 6:11,25 8:18,21, 23 9:11,12 18:4,9

В

back 5:11 13:21 14:9 19:11,23 20:3,6

background 12:16

based 11:16 16:19

basic 7:9

because 7:11 8:3,24 9:2 11:3 12:23 15:14 18:5 20:9,12 23:12 24:22 25:2 26:10

been 3:12 6:2 16:23 25:8 26:23

before 5:19 9:10 14:17 19:24,25 21:6

beginning 6:14

behalf 4:8

being 3:25 6:9,21 18:6

beliefs 6:24

believe 6:16 7:2,23 10:19 11:1

belong 13:19

belonging 13:17

bit 25:11

black 12:1

blanche 10:4

board 3:6 4:8,16,23 5:9,11 6:1 8:3,20 9:1 10:13 13:10 14:22 15:2,6,8,10,17,22 16:4,9,10,12, 13,24 17:3,15 18:14,15,21 19:6, 17,24,25 20:2,3,16,19,20,24 21:13,14,22 22:5,19 23:7,18,19 24:5 26:11,12

board's 12:6 13:10

bolded 13:14

books 5:25

both 6:19 14:16

breakdown 17:3,5,6 breakout 25:21 26:3 27:4 brief 8:12 12:25 briefly 4:14 briefs 3:22 6:20 bring 7:7 26:12 brought 18:12 BS&A 5:23 8:22 budget 14:7,22 18:9 budgets 15:8 busy 25:21

С

C(10) 7:12,18 8:7

came 22:7 25:15

can 3:13 5:13,25 6:10 7:16,17 9:19 10:17 11:13,19 14:4 20:19 21:5 22:6,24 23:10 24:19 25:3,16, 23,24 26:5,7,15

can't 19:9 20:20 25:1 26:21

candidate 16:1,4 19:4 20:18 22:1,6

candidates 16:21 18:25 20:2,16, 23 21:13 22:5,19 23:7 24:5,10

cannot 16:5 20:2

capricious 12:8 16:6,19 17:1

carte 10:4

case 4:24 5:19 6:15 7:10,17 10:11,17,23 11:11,12,20 13:8 16:5 21:23 25:14 26:17

cases 3:13

cautious 7:10

certainly 8:4 22:5 cetera 13:19

change 6:11 9:4

changed 9:2

changes 5:20

charge 18:24 21:24

charged 18:21

check 7:21

circumstances 19:3

cited 16:5

clear 8:16 27:1,2

clerk 3:5 4:18 5:18 6:7,14 9:10,19 12:20 13:16,23 15:1,4,16,19,21 16:3 18:12,20 19:15 20:9,10,15, 17,18,25 22:13,18 23:6,12,13,16 24:4,6,7,10

clerk's 5:2,12 8:10,16 13:7 14:19 18:24 19:2 20:1

client 14:1,3 18:4,16

come 5:1 6:22 7:15 19:9,12 21:25 22:11 25:23 26:19 27:3

comes 15:25 19:22

coming 25:13

comments 19:12

committee 17:25 18:13 19:5,6

common 6:25

communications 10:12

complaint 9:1 11:8

complies 22:12

comply 23:13

computer 5:23

conceptualize 17:24 18:2

concluded 27:5

conduct 9:2

confer 6:14

conferring 4:1

confident 8:9

conflict 11:7

connecting 27:2

Connors 3:10 4:4

consider 20:19,20 22:3

consult 26:17

contend 8:7

RECEIVED by MCOA 10/17/2022 2:07:33 I

contending 11:25 continue 3:23 6:22 continues 25:17 **contrary** 6:4,5 12:1 23:22 conversation 10:15 coordinate 13:24 correct 6:15,16 11:17 could 17:10 19:20 21:25 22:4 24:9 26:3 couldn't 15:15 counsel 4:9 10:19 11:10 18:1 26:23 **Count** 5:3 11:22,24,25 12:23,24 13:4,6,22 14:9,11 15:14 23:1,3,5, 8,24 counts 14:16 **County** 16:5 course 4:25 5:13 7:14 22:4 **court** 3:5,9 4:9,17 5:1 6:13,18 9:22 10:1,14 11:10,18,23 12:22 13:21 14:9 15:11,20 16:2,7 17:2, 9,13,19 18:1,15,18 19:11,18 20:12 21:5,9 22:16,24 23:2,14,18, 24 24:2,11,16,21 25:14,15 26:8, 13 courtroom 27:3 courts 11:13 25:15 created 12:3 **creates** 14:22 creatively 22:11 credibility 7:8 10:24 credit 13:18 criticism 5:8 currently 12:4 18:14 custody 5:20 8:12 D

date 25:23 day 5:22 de 20:25 dealing 4:17 decide 15:23 18:4 decides 14:1,4 20:19 deciding 20:18 decision 14:1 19:23 25:15 decisions 15:2 16:16.19 19:24 **Defendant's** 3:8 defines 21:1 demand 6:15 denied 10:7 denies 20:5 department 12:17,18,19 deputy 9:3 19:5 derogatorily 9:25 description 14:6 detail 5:14 detailed 5:8 determination 11:13 **determine** 10:21.24 did 8:14 9:7 13:11 21:16 didn't 9:9 14:17 difficult 7:5 digging 25:22 direct 6:19 11:6 13:22 18:3 direction 26:15 directly 13:15 23:15 24:7 director 12:9 13:2 14:7,8,19,20 23:22 directs 25:12 disagrees 21:14 discourse 21:12 **discovery** 10:9,11,20 11:12 discussion 5:15 8:11 **Disposition** 3:7,8 4:12 8:7 10:7 dispute 4:15 6:21 10:6 20:13

disputes 7:1,13,20 8:5,6 10:16, 20 19:21

disputing 12:6

distill 15:11 23:14

distrust 7:3

docket 3:15,16,17 26:4 27:4

documented 12:10

does 11:4 13:24,25 14:19 26:20

doesn't 20:6

doing 7:3 15:7 19:16 22:10 24:24 26:2,23

dollars 12:4 15:1

don't 5:12 6:23 7:8 9:25 10:2,3 11:1,11 16:7 18:1,2 19:8 21:19 22:3 23:5,19 24:15 25:19,20 26:22

done 6:1 10:1 12:3,7 13:25 14:23 21:9

down 3:24 15:11 19:18 20:12 23:14 25:15,21

drawing 5:11

duties 4:18 5:3,13 8:11,17 12:20 14:20 19:16 20:10 22:14 23:13

Е

each 6:23 13:17,18 edit 9:18 educated 18:22 effect 22:10,13 Egeler 9:16 13:2 else 6:4 9:16 20:20 23:24 emergency 10:8 employ 23:10 employee 4:22 9:8,15 employees 15:7 empty 17:18 end 7:11 enter 9:3,16

entering 16:25 enterprise 5:20 9:18 entitled 24:17 equitable 7:14 et 13:19 even 5:25 6:9 7:9 17:17 20:20 ever 23:10 every 13:7 20:13 evidence 12:13 **ex** 10:8 example 7:12 9:24 except 24:8 excuse 3:20 exist 14:17 experience 12:16 22:9 experts 12:13 explain 15:15 explanation 3:20 explosive 10:3 expressly 8:18 13:11 extensively 4:25

F

fact 8:6 10:22 14:4 facto 20:25 facts 7:9 8:3 10:24 11:1,12 factual 7:13,20 10:5,16,20 fairly 7:4 9:24 10:2 familiar 6:21 family 12:11,12 far 22:7 fashion 19:7 favor 11:3 February 5:5 feed 25:11 feel 20:12 feeling 18:5 feels 17:22 **filed** 9:1,5 **fill** 18:10.16 20:6 21:22 finance 12:9,10,17,18 13:1,2,3 14:7,8,18,20 15:7,17,18 18:23 21:21 23:11,22 finder 10:22 finding 18:22,24 fine 25:10 26:13 finish 21:6 first 6:18 15:20 18:11 19:4 21:4, 18 22:17,25 25:6 **Flintoft** 3:6 4:6 focus 7:16 following 15:23 former 12:15 free 26:19 from 7:18 9:9 11:14,22 12:13 17:20 19:16 21:1 22:7,13 24:5 25:22 front 3:22 7:11 function 20:24 21:17,20 functioning 21:18,20 fund 13:17,18 17:7 fundamental 9:20 funds 18:10 future 19:21 G

Geez 23:2 general 6:20 9:4 21:11 give 6:4 15:13

given 3:19 14:17 giving 8:23 9:12 10:4 17:21 go 4:9 5:11,14 10:9 11:19 22:24 24:19 26:4 27:4 goes 7:8 19:23

going 8:2,20 14:9 18:22 19:24,25 25:18,19

gone 12:23

good 3:9 20:7

grant 7:18 9:15

granted 6:9

group 12:14 14:24 15:3 19:1 21:1 23:11

guess 7:21

н

had 5:7 12:11 17:7,25 26:24 happen 6:24 20:20 happens 16:13 21:14 happy 5:14 25:2,5 hard 16:21

hardbound 5:25

has 4:16 5:25 6:1,2,7 8:3 9:10 12:3,11,15 14:16 15:6 16:23 18:4 20:15 22:10,12,18 23:6,22 24:4 25:8

have 3:12,14,22,23 5:15 6:18,24 7:1,8,14,23 8:20 10:10 12:7,10 14:6,16,23 15:9 16:23 19:7 20:13 21:11,19,24,25 22:1 23:7 24:22, 23 25:19

having 5:20

head 19:21

hear 4:3 7:18

heard 9:23 22:1

hearing 10:21

hearings 24:22

help 17:9 21:5

here 4:5 8:3 13:8 19:23 20:3,6 22:8,11 24:11 25:22 26:5,25

hey 16:7 21:25

highlighted 13:14

hire 14:24 17:21 18:25

hired 15:10,17,18 19:1 22:22 23:9

hiring 13:9 15:2,6 19:8,24

hirings 15:3

history 16:23

Homier 4:7,8 10:25 11:1,16 26:6, 7,9

Honor 4:7,10 6:17 8:1,2 10:25 11:21 13:5 14:15,22 17:12 19:14, 21 21:16 23:20 24:1,14 25:7,12 26:6

how 5:8 15:2 20:23,24

However 25:12

hypothetical 16:20

hypothetically 20:4

Т

I'LL 3:10,15 7:18 8:12 10:18

I'M 3:24,25 7:10 9:23 10:1 12:23 14:11,13 16:2,17 17:12 18:2 19:11,14 20:12,13 21:7,9,10,16 23:4,20 24:11,16,17,24,25 25:2,3, 4,7,9,10,24 26:1,13

I'VE 26:23,24

I-01 4:13

I-1 7:14

I-2 11:3

identify 7:23 10:16

II 11:24 12:23,24 13:4,6,22 14:11 15:14 23:1,5,8,24

impact 14:19

inaudible 5:12 12:14 25:11

indicated 26:9

inextricably 12:19

initial 19:11

instance 18:11

instances 19:6

insufficient 12:25

interested 22:3

interference 8:16,18 interferes 5:2 interim 6:12 interrupt 9:22 12:22 21:6,17 24:23 25:7,25 interrupting 21:11 24:23 25:1,3 intertwined 12:20

introduction 4:14 11:22

invective 16:8

interfere 5:12

involved 3:18

isn't 21:17,18,20 24:14

issue 11:17,25 14:12 20:15 24:3 25:13,17

issues 3:18 12:12 25:12

it's 3:19,24,25 5:23 7:5 8:12 11:24 13:24 17:18 18:24 19:12 20:1,10,17 21:23 23:9 27:1

J

James 6:11

Jessica 4:6

job 14:6

journals 5:21 6:3,10 8:13,17,24 9:5,11,17

judge 3:9 4:4 23:4

judgment 11:2

jury 6:15

just 4:14 5:10 6:6,14 11:22 15:14 17:10 19:23 21:11 23:2,9 24:11, 12 25:15 26:14,21

Κ

keep 13:16 24:23 25:19
kept 10:12
key 6:2,4 8:3
kinds 8:5 17:14
know 3:11 4:15 6:9 9:20 23:3

24:12,21 26:13,18

knows 20:9

language 20:17

L

last 3:14,16 law 6:5 11:3,4 20:8 22:12,18 leading 22:7 leave 12:11 ledger 9:4 ledgers 6:3,10 8:13,17,24 9:5,8, 12,17

legal 16:18 22:14

legally 7:9,18

leisure 9:3

let 7:21 10:6,14,16 12:22 25:6

let's 15:20 20:4 23:14 26:3,25

letter 12:1

letting 9:8

level 7:3

like 4:2 6:19,23 7:23 10:7 13:16 15:12 16:20 17:25 19:12,23 26:21

list 20:19

listen 10:23 17:14

listened 18:6

listening 3:12 17:15,22

literally 26:23

little 6:6 25:11

located 8:25

longer 6:7

look 3:23 8:10,14 13:13 14:4 16:22 20:17,21

looked 12:25

looking 3:24 6:20

Lord 24:21

м

made 4:16 11:7 15:3,4

Magyar 4:4,5,10,11 6:13,16 8:1 9:25 10:10 11:19,21 13:5 14:3,15 15:16,25 16:3,15 17:6,12,17,24 18:8,17,20 19:14,20 21:4,7,15 22:22 23:1,9,17,20 24:1,8,14,20 25:6 **make** 3:18 8:5 11:13 13:9,24

maker 14:1

makes 15:22 16:8,10,11,12

making 20:8

manager 12:11

manipulate 9:3,8,12

manipulating 9:24

manipulation 10:2,4

manner 12:8 16:6

many 3:11 16:21

March 12:5

Mark 4:5,10

Master's 22:1

material 7:13,20,25 8:3,6 10:5, 16.19 11:1

matter 3:6 11:3 22:6,18 26:20

may 5:20 6:13 19:7 22:16,20 26:16

maybe 5:8 19:9 24:21 25:11 26:2

Mckim 4:24

MCR 4:12 13:14

mean 6:5 9:25 13:24,25 14:2,14 16:20 21:16 23:5

medical 12:11

meeting 5:14 12:5

member 19:9

middle 21:10

members 12:12 26:12

Merte 6:11 8:4 9:14

Mike 4:8 10:25 26:6 **mind** 10:2 minimum 12:2 minute 3:10 **mix** 22:4 modules 9:4 money 14:24 15:8 months 17:7 **Moran** 12:14 more 3:17 4:25 5:9 6:6 morning 3:9,15 motion 3:7,8,11,14 4:11 7:12,18 10:18 11:9 motions 6:22 10:7,8 mouth 25:24 **move** 11:22 **Mr** 4:4.7.10 6:13.16 8:1.4 9:14.25 10:10,25 11:16,19,21 13:5 14:3, 15 15:16,25 16:3,15 17:6,12,17, 24 18:8,17,20 19:14,20 21:4,7,15 22:22 23:1,9,17,20 24:1,8,14,20 25:6 26:6,9 much 5:9 6:24 15:23 multiple 26:18 must 21:1 24:5

my 6:20,22 7:4 13:21 14:3 17:10 19:11 22:16 24:25 25:24

Ν

nail 19:18 necessarily 16:16 necessary 10:21 17:7 need 9:22 10:9 11:11 15:11 16:7 18:1,2 19:18 23:2 24:22 26:14 needed 18:24 20:10 needs 10:21 neither 3:19 never 19:22 new 14:17 16:4

next 5:13 10:18 15:25 16:3

no 4:16 6:7,15 7:13 8:6 14:3 16:9, 11,12,14,23 17:13 18:17 21:23 22:6,9 24:1,14

normal 13:7

nothing 12:7

novel 24:15

November 12:10

number 5:16,18 22:24

0

obligation 6:25 12:2 obligations 7:2 observation 6:20,23 21:11 observers 3:11 26:18,19 obvious 7:4 off 19:21 offending 5:7 office 18:24 19:2 officer 4:19,21 offentimes 7:8 okay 7:25 15:16 17:19 21:17 24:20 once 15:18 19:1 23:10

one 5:16 11:7,14 16:22 20:13

21:2 26:7

only 9:7,10 18:11

open 13:16 25:24

opinion 7:4

opposition 10:15

order 18:15 20:15 24:3,13

other 6:23 7:19,22 9:4 11:5,14 24:10 26:25

others 7:2 9:12

ought 20:21

over 8:17,23 9:11 13:11

overlap 14:16 overqualified 19:10 oversee 13:9,23 14:13,14 **own** 14:6

Ρ

p.m. 3:2 27:5 part 21:21 part-time 22:9 parte 10:8 particularly 8:19 parties 6:23 11:15 25:18 26:10, 16 past 23:22 patience 3:14,21 paying 3:25 people 15:4 22:8 23:10 25:16 perform 19:15 performing 22:13 person 17:21 20:21 22:4 24:7,22 25:2,4,11,16,19 26:5,15 pertains 11:2 **pick** 17:21 18:4 21:2 24:5,6 25:22 26:5 picking 21:1 picks 18:16 pinpointed 8:2 place 4:17 plaintiff 4:5,6,11 11:4 Plaintiff's 3:7 4:11 **Plante** 12:14 pleading 11:8 pleadings 7:11 pleasure 4:22 **policy** 4:15 portions 13:14

position 12:9 13:7 17:18 18:16 positions 13:13,15 pot 12:4 14:25 power 6:8 12:7 14:17 powers 12:6 practice 23:23 prescribed 4:18 present 20:2 presenting 18:25 20:11 presents 16:3 prevented 19:16 preventing 22:13 prior 3:12 **private** 10:12 probably 20:6 problem 9:20 22:14,15 26:25 problems 22:20 proceedings 27:5 promise 20:3 proper 8:8 20:5 properly 13:19 provide 11:4,5 17:7 20:16 21:13 22:19 23:6 24:4 provided 8:19 12:13 providing 23:12 province 20:1,8,15,22 21:12 22:19 23:6 24:4 provisions 5:7,15 public 7:1 purposes 8:11 put 16:23 24:25 25:20 26:3 27:3 Q

qualifications 16:24 qualified 13:2 16:22 18:23 20:2, 16,18,23 21:13 22:19 23:7 24:4

question 6:18 10:6 13:21 18:3 21:16 25:8 26:2,7 questions 17:10 quick 25:10

quite 26:22 quo 6:8 8:15 9:9

quote 8:21

R

rather 7:16 10:17 13:10 rationale 16:17 read 3:23 reading 12:23 ready 10:9 really 5:24 6:19 8:6 17:9 23:2 realm 17:1 reason 3:16 7:7 8:9 19:8 20:4 21:21 reasonable 19:7 reasons 20:5 recently 13:8 recommend 15:2,12,17,21 recommendation 15:22,24 16:9,10,11 recommendations 13:9 16:13 17:4,15 18:6 20:9 recommended 15:10 recommending 17:20 record 3:5 4:3 24:25 records 5:22 6:3 9:13,24 10:2,5 recruit 18:10 20:1 recruiting 17:25 18:12,13 19:4,5 21:25 redirecting 4:20 regard 25:20

reject 16:25 20:22

related 11:24

relied 11:6 relief 10:22 11:14 rely 4:25 remains 12:9 removing 4:19 repeated 26:24 replace 13:1 **report** 14:7,21 15:4 23:19,23 reporting 19:1 23:11 reports 15:18 23:15 24:7 represent 26:10 request 11:2 requested 10:22 11:14 require 25:16,18 required 20:7 resolution 8:19 14:4,18 23:21 resolutions 4:20 5:4.10.16.17. 19 6:1,8 8:14 11:23 12:24 13:11 14:11,15 23:4 24:2 respect 12:20 respond 10:18 responding 25:9 rest 26:12 restore 5:18 rests 6:11 result 7:1,4 8:10 return 9:9 reviewed 22:5 right 4:9 9:14 11:18 12:2 14:4,25 21:20 23:17 **ripe** 11:12 role 14:20,23 15:9 18:11 roles 16:23 18:23 room 24:9 25:21 26:4 27:4 **Rowley** 12:15 rule 22:18

ruling 24:25 run 19:13 running 20:14 S safe 5:25 6:2 said 3:25 4:16 9:6 salary 19:10 Sandra 9:16 13:2 saves 11:18 **say** 4:15 7:11 8:20 12:16 13:22, 23 15:9,24 16:18,24 18:4 20:4,14 21:12,25 23:4,5 saying 7:12 8:22 9:23 11:11 12:18 15:21 16:8 17:3,5,11,14,20 20:15,17,25 21:2,3 23:15 **says** 12:25 16:9,10,12,13 24:3 **Scio** 3:6 4:8 second 8:19 19:4 23:8 see 3:24 7:22 25:3,24 seeking 11:23 23:21 seem 6:22 26:16 seems 16:20 seen 22:7 separate 11:24,25 13:17 series 4:19 serious 12:11 serving 4:22 shall 13:16,18 **she** 15:22,25 16:8,9,11,12 17:22 19:5 She's 18:13 shift 10:14 13:11 17:20 **shifts** 15:1 **should** 6:25 11:5,13 13:23 15:9, 12,17,21 17:20 19:21 23:11 25:1 side 7:19,22

sides 6:19 significant 7:10 simply 11:4 **since** 12:9,23 17:22 **sir** 9:23 11:19 13:21 17:9 24:16 sitting 12:4 14:25 situation 21:24 **so** 3:18,19,23 5:3,13 6:18 7:11, 16,19 11:5,10 12:22 14:1,21 15:9, 22 16:8 17:10,14,19 18:12 19:16 20:12 21:16,18 22:7,16 23:3,14 24:2,17 25:17,19 26:2,15,25 27:3 software 5:22,23 8:22,25 9:17 **sole** 20:1,15,22 21:12 22:18 23:6, 19 24:4 solution 22:12 **some** 3:12 5:7 10:10 12:11 16:16 someone 6:4 21:24,25 something 14:12 27:1 **sorry** 16:2 21:7,16 23:20 sort 7:15 19:11 speaking 10:1 25:3,24 special 12:6 specific 5:6 26:1 specifically 15:13 18:7 19:19 staff 13:1 14:25 15:18 17:18 19:9 21:21 staffing 12:2,17 stands 9:14 18:14 start 3:15 20:7 state 4:2 status 6:8 8:15 9:9 statute 6:5 12:1 13:14 statutes 11:6,16 statutorily 4:18 statutory 8:10 19:16 23:13 stay 8:12 15:20

still 15:6 **stop** 9:8 streamlined 5:10 street 20:13 stuff 17:14 submits 24:6 subsequent 22:20 substantive 3:17 such 10:20 12:13 suggesting 26:11 **suit** 9:6 summary 3:7,8 4:12 6:7 8:7 10:7 **supervisor** 4:20 13:12 14:5,16, 21 18:14,21 22:2 23:23 supplying 17:17 **support** 13:15 17:7 20:10 23:12 supposed 20:23,24 **Supreme** 25:14 sure 3:18 9:23 13:24 26:8 suspect 10:3

т

take 6:2,3 10:18 20:21 taking 4:18 17:4 talented 18:22 talk 26:22 talking 5:24 13:20 21:9 task 18:21 tasks 15:7 tax 22:8 team 13:3 tell 7:17,19,24 17:2 telling 24:17 temporary 10:8 term 9:24 10:3 14:13 terminology 16:18 terms 15:13 16:18 19:9

than 7:16 10:17 11:25 13:10

thank 3:20 4:4,7,10 8:1 10:25 11:21 13:5 15:23 16:9,11,12,14

that 3:11,13,17,24,25 4:2,15,16, 24 5:2,9,12,22 6:4,5,11,22 7:3,5, 7,11,14 8:5,7,9,17,18,20,22 9:10, 19,20 10:4,5,12,18,20,23 11:6,7, 11,12,18 12:1,4,5,10 13:11,19,23, 24,25 14:2,5,6,17,18,19,20 15:1, 3,4,8,16,18,25 16:2,5,21,24 17:3, 4,20,22 18:5,10,16,23 19:1,8,22, 23 20:1,3,8,10,17 21:2,15,21 22:2,8,12,18,20,23 23:6,11,14,21 24:3,7,19,24 25:2,4,5,12,19,20, 23,24 26:2,9,11,14,15,20 27:2

that's 3:19 5:1,5,16 6:16 7:21 8:24 11:17 13:25 15:4,19 18:12 19:2 21:11,18 22:14,21,25 23:17, 19 25:25 26:17

their 6:24,25 7:2 9:2 11:8 14:23

them 3:12 4:19,20 6:11 7:23 9:18 10:16 18:25 26:17 27:3

then 4:3 7:13,18,24 8:14 10:14, 17,18 15:1,24 16:3,14,24,25 17:19 18:18 19:1 20:6,23 24:6,19 26:4

there 3:11,17 7:3,13,22,23 8:6 10:11,15,19,21 11:1,12,19 12:1 16:15 19:3,6 21:20 22:20 24:9,12, 14 25:8 26:16

there's 4:25 7:20 8:5,15 12:2 16:22 26:18

these 5:1,19 6:1,8 8:14 10:13 13:10,13,15 15:12 16:25 20:8 24:22

they 3:13 5:11,13 6:24 7:1,2,19, 22 8:20 9:2,7,9 10:3,15 12:4 14:23 15:22 17:22 19:8,9,10 20:20,22,23 22:1,4,7 23:4,11,18 24:6 25:16 26:5

they'll 26:4 27:4

they're 7:9,24 8:24 10:4 22:3 23:12 26:19

they've 11:6,7 17:6 22:2 thing 9:7 15:21 21:18 22:17,25 23:8 24:12

things 5:4 13:16 14:19 18:2

think 3:13 5:8,25 10:10,15 16:15, 25 17:2,24 20:7,21 24:8,15 25:12

thinks 11:4

third 24:12

this 3:9,11,14 4:11,15,17 5:1,22, 23 6:6,15,19,21 7:17 8:11,20 9:6, 8 10:6,23 11:11,12 12:16 13:6,17 15:11 16:4 19:18 20:21 22:1,3 25:2,14,17,20 26:2,6,21,22,23,24 27:2

thorough 5:15

those 5:7,10 7:24 9:13 14:10 15:2,3,4,7 16:16,19,23 18:10,25 20:11 22:9 26:18

though 5:14

thought 21:7,15 25:8,9

three 5:4

through 8:4,21 16:21 25:20

throw 22:9

Thursday 3:1

time 3:19 20:13 25:23,25 26:5

times 25:8

today 7:17 19:20,22 22:8,21 23:3 24:3,12,13

told 22:2

ton 4:25

tons 12:15

topic 21:17

topics 5:1 10:13

township 3:6 4:8,21 6:10,12 9:6, 15,17 12:3,21 13:7,18 19:13

township's 5:21 6:2 8:13 9:5,11 11:2

track 24:24

trial 7:17 10:9

tried 5:6 8:4 try 7:10 8:12

trying 14:13 16:17 17:12 22:11 24:11,17,25 25:7 26:1 **two** 4:19 5:4,18 11:8 22:24 26:24

typical 12:17

U

ultimate 8:21,23 9:10 13:25

under 4:12,24 5:21 6:8 7:12 8:19 9:18 11:3 12:5 14:18 16:5,20 20:7 23:8,24 25:22

under-trained 13:1,3

underlying 16:4,16

understand 14:10,13 24:18 26:22

understanding 22:17

undisputable 8:16

until 13:8

up 7:7 15:25 18:12 21:25 22:11 25:13 26:17 27:1,2

V

upon 4:25 11:6

us 9:7 22:7 26:2

use 14:13 16:17 18:9,10

using 7:14 15:12

Usually 21:9

vacant 12:9

vacate 5:2,10,16 12:24 14:10 24:2 vacated 5:4 14:5 23:22 vacating 11:23 vague 15:13 various 6:21 11:5,15 very 6:23 12:11 15:23 19:19 24:15 25:21 26:21 void 23:4 vote 22:6 vs 3:6 w

want 4:14 5:4,11 6:7 10:11 12:24 13:3,6,22 14:5,10,11,12 18:3,15, 18,20 20:14 22:8 23:5,8,25 24:3, 12,13 25:4 26:16,17

wanted 3:18 6:14 26:9

wants 9:15

was 3:19 5:18 8:18 9:7,9,10,23 13:8,11 14:5 21:15 23:21 25:9

way 6:22 11:14 12:3,18 14:2 25:4,23 27:2

Wayne 16:5

ways 18:23

we'll 4:3 6:6 19:22 20:6 22:9,24 25:22 26:4 27:1,2,3

we're 4:17 5:3,14,24 8:9 12:6 13:20 14:21 15:5,19,23 19:2 22:11 23:21 24:15 25:21.22

we've 12:13 22:7

well 4:1 11:18 16:15

were 3:17 5:7,8 9:2 10:11,12 22:8

what 3:25 4:17 5:3,6,18 6:1,5,7, 24 7:1,2,24 8:10,14,15,17 9:9,23 11:4 12:3,16 13:3,6,10,15,20,22 14:2,11,14,21 15:5,13,14,19,24 16:2,8,13,14 17:10,19,23 18:3,6, 18 19:2,25 20:7,9 21:2,13 22:7, 10,21 23:3 24:15,18,21 26:13

what's 8:2

whatever 9:18 14:1,3 19:22

when 3:24 7:8 8:6,10,14 9:5 12:25 13:13,21,23 14:22,23 15:3 16:18,22 20:3,14,16 21:10,12 24:19,25 25:3,8,15,16,24 26:1

where 8:20,24 14:5 17:1,2,4 19:3,6 21:24 22:6 25:13

whether 7:19,20,24 10:20

which 3:23 8:11 9:10 10:23 12:6, 17 14:25

While 12:8

who 4:21,22 6:10 12:15 14:5,19

won't 20:3 21:19,22

Woodfield 12:14

words 11:5 15:12 21:10

15:7,9,17 16:23 18:5 20:19

whoever 22:22 23:9,15 24:6

why 7:17 18:12 19:8 22:3,10

24:17,19 25:1,20 26:22

who's 6:9 20:8.18

wish 19:20,21

without 20:4,5

within 19:1

work 22:8

worry 21:19

would 4:2 5:9 6:19 7:23 10:5,7, 10,11 16:15,20,24 17:9 21:5 26:16

written 4:1

wrote 14:6

yeah 17:6 20:6

years 26:24

yes 8:1 17:16,17 19:3 22:22 23:1 24:8

Υ

you're 11:11 14:9 15:12,13,21 16:8,25 17:3,4,11,13,14,19,23 19:12 20:14,25 21:2,3,10 22:17, 21,25 23:3,15 24:16,17,18 25:1,3, 4

you've 12:23

your 3:14,21 4:2,7,10 6:16 7:12, 21 8:1,2 10:25 11:10,20,21 12:17, 25 13:5 14:1,15,22 17:12 18:4,16 19:14,20 21:16 23:4,20 24:1,14 25:7,12 26:6,16

yours 3:15,18

Ζ

Zoom 25:17 26:20,23

EXHIBIT C

STATE OF MICHIGAN

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT FOR THE COUNTY OF WASHTENAW

JESSICA FLINTOFT, as Clerk of

Scio Township,

Plaintiff,

vs.

Case No. 22-000414-CZ Hon. Timothy P. Connors

SCIO TOWNSHIP BOARD OF TRUSTEES,

Defendant.

Proceedings taken before the Honorable Timothy P. Connors Taken at 101 E. Huron Street Ann Arbor, Michigan Commencing at 1:30 p.m. Wednesday, September 21, 2022 Transcribed by Carolyn Grittini, CSR-3381

FORIZ

Fortz Legal Support

www.FortzLegal.com

844.730.4066



1	STATE OF MICHIGAN
2	IN THE CIRCUIT COURT FOR THE COUNTY OF WASHTENAW
3	IN THE CIRCOIT COORT FOR THE COUNT OF WASHIENAW
4	JESSICA FLINTOFT, as Clerk of
5	Scio Township,
6	Plaintiff,
7	vs. Case No. 22-000414-CZ
8	Hon. Timothy P. Connors
9	SCIO TOWNSHIP BOARD OF TRUSTEES,
10	Defendant.
11	
12	
13	Proceedings taken before the
14	Honorable Timothy P. Connors
15	Taken at 101 E. Huron Street
16	Ann Arbor, Michigan
17	Commencing at 1:30 p.m.
18	Wednesday, September 21, 2022
19	Transcribed by Carolyn Grittini, CSR-3381
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

			25
	Dege 2		Dame 4
1	APPEARANCES: Page 2	1	Page 4 And the first is, what is it specifically you want me
2		2	to do, I don't need the history of the case, but what
3	MARK J. MAGYAR	3	you want me to do today, how I can do it legally, and
4	Dykema Gossett	4	obviously, I'm very familiar with the court rules on
5	201 Townsend Street	5	MSDs, but there is some case law that you cited and I
6	Suite 900	6	think it's helpful if you are very specific about the
7	Lansing, Michigan 48933	7	case and the language and why you think it's supported
8	66.776.7523	8	and tell me why. With that, counsel go right ahead.
9	Appearing on behalf of the Plaintiff.	9	MR. MAGYAR: Thank you, Your Honor. And in
10	Appearing on Denair of one flamourly	10	an effort to try to construct a presentation in
11	MICHAEL HOMIER	11	exactly the manner that you've described, I have, and
12	Foster Swift Collins & Smith	12	
13	1700 East Beltline, N.E.	12	if Your Honor will let me approach, I have both a
14	Suite 200		proposed order and the eight documents that if we have
14		14	time, I hope to go through it chronological order.
16	Grand Rapids, Michigan 49525	15	THE COURT: I'm going to give you all the
	616.726.2238	16	time you want, sir.
17	Appearing on behalf of the Defendant.	17	MR. MAGYAR: Every document I have
18		18	provided, Your Honor has, been submitted as an exhibit
19		19	to the briefing today, and I can reference when
20		20	necessary what exhibit it is, and I have highlighted
21		21	the copies jut to streamline it, as well as the copy I
22		22	brought for counsel so that we're all looking at the
23		23	same thing here.
24		24	THE COURT: Okay.
25		25	MR. MAGYAR: Those are the eight documents
1	Page 3	1	Page 5
	Ann Arbor, Michigan	2	and this is the proposed order. THE COURT: All right.
2	Wednesday, September 21, 2022	3	MR. MAGYAR: So Your Honor, as mentioned I
4	COURT CLERK: We are on the record in the	4	think the chronological order of going through these
1	matter of Flintoft versus Scio Township Board for a	5	things will be helpful, but first I want to in summary
5	Motion for Summary Disposition.	6	
1		7	fashion go through the proposed order, because I do
	THE COURT: Again, good afternoon. Could		think I agree, it's important to get right to what
8	we have appearances on the record, please?	8	we're asking for.
9	MR. MAGYAR: Good afternoon, Your Honor.	9	Of course, in paragraphs 1 and 2 of our
10	Mark Magyar for the plaintiff.	10	order, we would like our motion granted and
11	MR. HOMIER: Good afternoon, Your Honor.	11	Defendant's motion denied. Paragraphs 3 and 4, we are
12	Mike Homier on behalf of Scio Township Board.	12	asking for two specific resolutions that the board
13	THE COURT: We were having difficulty with	13	passed to be vacated. And we're asking for that
14	Zoom, and go ahead, that's why I asked that you come	14	because the contents include provisions that directly
15	in live, and thank you for being patient and flexible	15	violate by usurping duties that belong by statute
16	on the scheduling. As you probably both know, we're	16	exclusively to the clerk.
17	pretty backed up with the courts opening up and	17	Besides those two resolutions being
18	getting backed up on jury trials and Judge Brown left	18	vacated, and what those resolutions were specifically
19	early and we don't have a replacement until January	19	used for, that was an extreme violation, was that the
20	1st. So in addition to this docket, I'm also carrying	20	clerk needs to be the exclusive enterprise
21	the entire business docket. So we just have to fit	21	administrator for the BS&A modules of the township,
22	people in where we can. So I appreciate your	22	minus two that go outside of her duties that we'll get
23	flexibility.	23	to.
24	With that, I have read the briefs, I always	24	And the reason I say that is, the BS&A
25	appreciate if you focus on three rhetorical questions.	25	modules are the books and records of the township.

	Page 6		Page 8
1	Everything is electronic now. It's not hard copies.	1	the clerk to the board, not from the supervisor to the
2	And so when we talk about being the exclusive	2	board.
3	enterprise administrator, we are talking about the	3	Paragraph 7 in our proposed order is a
4	statutory requirement that the clerk be the one who	4	remedy that comes directly from the McKim versus Green
5	shall have, shall have custody of all the records,	5	Oak Township Board case, which is that this court may,
6	books and papers of the township. That's the first	6	if it grants relief in our favor, retain continuing
7	sentence of MCL 41.65.	7	jurisdiction to see to it that the things that it
8	And now we are through the first five	8	orders are complied with, that the clerk is not
9	paragraphs of my proposed order, and I would	9	prevented from doing her statutory duties and that we
10	respectfully submit, Your Honor, that those five	10	don't have continual finance staffing problems going
11	paragraphs, other than paragraphs 1 and 2 just dealing	11	forward.
12	with the grant and denial of motions, are what refer	12	You can question is continuing jurisdiction
13	to Count I of the Complaint.	13	necessary versus filing another suit if something
14	Count II of the Complaint begins at	14	happens. We are asking for it as a streamlined way to
15	paragraph 6. In the resolution that we're asking be	15	keep the parties in order here but, of course, there
16	vacated, the township board changed what was the	16	are avenues if that were not awarded.
17	existing process and gave to the supervisor the,	17	And then finally, paragraph 8 also comes
18	quote, ability to oversee the hiring of the finance	18	directly from McKim versus Green Oak Township Board,
19	director and to recommend such hiring for approval by	19	and what the court noted, it wasn't a new holding, but
20	the Scio Township Board. That's not my language,	20	what it noted in that case is that an exception to the
21	that's the language that the board passed on August	21	American Rule for attorney's fees, when it's not
22	17th. It moved that responsibility historically given	22	authorized by contract or statute, is that if a public
23	to the clerk and it moved it by resolution, because to	23	official files a suit to enforce and defend its
24	accomplish what the board was trying to accomplish,	24	statutory duties, recognizing that that's an onerous
25	they had to change what was the existing process and	25	burden for an individual, which is very much the case
	Page 7		Page 9
1	they shifted that to the supervisor.	1	here, the court may in its discretion grant fees for
2	And Your Honor, under the Wayne County case	2	the prevailing official who brought that. So that is
3	that we're going to talk about, as well as some	3	what we're seeking under the complaint and on our
4	secondary, the secondary source that we've relied	4	motion.
5	upon, which of course is not binding on the court but	5	THE COURT: And since they also, the other
6	we think is very persuasive written by Mr. Verburg;	6	side represent and is seeking attorney fees,
7	when a board makes decisions that traditionally I'll	7	presumably then it's actually the taxpayers that would
8	be the first to admit are policy decisions that	8	be paying the attorney fees.
9	wouldn't require them to do anything one way or the	9	MR. MAGYAR: Unfortunately, Your Honor, I
10	other, but when you start to make decisions in such a	10	think that is the case, and I think one of the
11	way that you prevent an elected official from being	11	considerations that really weighed heavily on the
12	able to perform statutory duties, that's where under	12	clerk in this case was taxpayer money versus the
13	the Wayne County case and the Verburg interpretation	13	eroding of the checks and balances that she's
14	of it, that the court can order the township to at	14	concerned that's happening here and the eroding of the
15	least put back in the right sphere of authority who	15	clerk's office and what is really for the ultimate
16	gets to make decisions regarding the hiring of finance	16	greater good of the citizens of the township, and if
17	staff.	17	it's to spend money now to safeguard those things,
18	So again, instead of it being the	18	that was a calculated decision.
19	supervisor, who the board changed it to being the one	19	THE COURT: I take it that you're all
20	to oversee the hiring of the finance director, we want	20	I'm cognizant of it because the opinion came down last
1 04	it to be the clerk to oversee that. And instead of it	21	week, but I know the individuals in Scio Township,
21			
22	being the supervisor who recommends the hire of the	22	both elected officials and people in Scio Township are
22 23	being the supervisor who recommends the hire of the finance director and other finance staff to the extent	23	very interested in the Gelman litigation, which has
22 23 24	being the supervisor who recommends the hire of the finance director and other finance staff to the extent that it's approved to be larger than just a finance	23 24	very interested in the Gelman litigation, which has been going on for decades. And the Court of Appeals
22 23	being the supervisor who recommends the hire of the finance director and other finance staff to the extent	23	very interested in the Gelman litigation, which has

			1015
	Page 10		Page 12
1	Supreme Court if they take it, but pretty clearly	1	MR. MAGYAR: Your Honor, respectfully, if
2	indicated that I've overstepped my bounds, including	2	it pleases the court, because they've brought a
3	Scio Township as an intervenor. I make these comments	3	pleadings-based motion, I would just as soon go
4	because you're asking me to take over jurisdiction and	4	through in a little bit more detail through my nine
5	start micromanaging in my opinion difficulties between	5	documents of exactly how we have established the
6	elected officials within Scio Township. So are you	6	violation because ours is a C(10).
7	familiar with that? I mean, it's pretty well clear	7	THE COURT: Go right ahead.
8	from the Court of Appeals what authority at all, and	8	MR. MAGYAR: Thank you, Your Honor. And
9	really, they're saying you don't have any unless	9	the first thing I would point Your Honor to in the
10	asked. So I'm cognizant of that. Anything you wanted	10	packet, I think we can pretty quickly go through
11	to say in that regard as to why this case is even more	11	these, it's not as thick as it looks because I'm
12	important that the Gelman pollution case that's been	12	really only concerned I think with the highlighted
13	taking decades?	13	portions but I wanted to give complete documents.
14	MR. MAGYAR: Yes, Your Honor, and thank you	14	The first page is just a copy of the
15	for giving me that opportunity. I am aware of that	15	statute that we're dealing with that says in the first
16	litigation, I've spoken with my client about it, and I	16	sentence, that the clerk shall have custody of all the
17	think everything involving public officials and	17	records, books and papers of the township when no
18	politics, there is that fine line, and I'm not making	18	other provision for custody is made by law. And I
19	comment on the Court of Appeals' order or the	19	certainly don't mean to imply that the rest of her
20	relative	20	duties are not important, but if we jump to the very
21	THE COURT: Except I have to follow it. So	21	last sentence, it's the township clerk who shall
22	you're asking me to do something that they pretty well	22	prepare and maintain the journals and ledgers
23	clearly told me, keep your nose out of it. Go ahead.	23	necessary to reflect the assets, liabilities fund
24	MR. MAGYAR: And I think, although that's a	24	and Your Honor, I don't have to read every word
25	fair sort of general takeaway from the opinion, that	25	that's really what we're talking about here, is
	Page 11		Page 13
1	it doesn't apply here, and that's because here, we're	1	custody of the papers as stated in sentence one, and
2	trying to narrowly focus on what the clerk's duties	2	preparing and maintaining the journals and ledgers as
3	are under the statute and if, in fact, those duties	3	stated in the last sentence. And notably, and I know
4	were interfered with or usurped or otherwise taken	4	we've briefed this, but it bears reminding that there
5	from her and given to someone else on the board, then	5	are very few offices, there's the treasurer and the
6	that is a clear and direct jurisdiction and authority	6	clerk, maybe others I'm not as familiar with, that
7	of this court to vacate any such action. And that is	7	have to put up personal bonds for the safekeeping of
8	the main relief I would say of all the relief we're	8	these records. It is their duty and their duty alone,
9	seeking in Count I when we're asking to vacate two	9	and the statutory law is clear that unless they
10	resolutions for specific reasons that the board is	10	affirmatively consent to change that, then it's a
11	interfering and displacing the clerk's statutory	11	violation to take that duty away.
12	duties in favor of giving them to the supervisor or in	12	Moving to the second document, unless
13	some cases the township administrator who is an	13	there's any questions about how those duties relate to
14	employee overseen by the board.	14	our case, it's an August 12, 2021 e-mail from and
15	So respectfully, Your Honor, I don't think	15	this is five days before the first resolution that
16	that recent decision in any way impedes the court's	16	we're talking about was passed, from Attorney James
17	authority to vacate when it finds that a statutory	17	Fink, who is the township attorney, directly to my
18	duty of the clerk has been taken to vacate any such	18	client, the clerk, answering questions of the clerk
19	action. And that's the McKim case.	19 20	and finding that from his legal opinion, that it is
20	THE COURT: I do admit, you can take as		the clerk, as we just saw in the statute, that is the
21	much time as you want, they have a response, but	21 22	person to maintain the ledgers and other financial
22	they're also asking under I(2) that I grant a motion	<u> </u>	records, and that it's the clerk who must have the
22	for Summary Disposition in the township's favor - How	22	authority to grant or deny access to manipulate
23	for Summary Disposition in the township's favor. How would you like to proceed? Do you want to wait and	23 24	authority to grant or deny access to manipulate and
23 24 25	for Summary Disposition in the township's favor. How would you like to proceed? Do you want to wait and have them argue and then you rebut?	23 24 25	authority to grant or deny access to manipulate and now we're talking about electronic records, so when we talk about using a read/write function, that means you

	Page 14		Page 16
1	have certain limitations of your authority in the	1	called, it wasn't a regular meeting. And that's the
2	document; you can either just read it or you can be	2	next document we have, and this is one of the
3	someone who can actually go in and change the numbers	3	resolutions that we're asking be vacated. It's August
4	or you can edit the document.	4	17th 2021, it's resolution 2021-31.
5	THE COURT: If I may, he also says on that	5	And what it did is it passed a new job
6	specific question, does the clerk have the authority	6	description for the township supervisor as well as the
7	to grant, deny access to manipulate, use, read/write	7	township administrator. So there's two job
8	functions, the records. He does say, I find no	8	descriptions that are attached and that were approved
9	specific case law. And it's an attorney's opinion	9	by this resolution. And it's really those, other than
10	that it's yes. So have you found the specific case	10	the resolution resolving that those things are being
11	law that he could not find?	11	adopted, it's really the job descriptions that we're
12	MR. MAGYAR: Well, I think the reason	12	interested in.
13	perhaps, and I'm speculating because I haven't had	13	So on the first one, on the supervisor, we
14	this exact conversation with him, is because from the	14	see right on the top bullet point in the highlighted,
15	most literal sense, he may be saying that there's	15	that one of the supervision items that the supervisor
16	never been a case to say read/write functions in an	16	gave to himself and the board gave to him is that he
17	electronic database. But the authority that we're	17	would be overseeing the finance director. So that is
18	relying on in McKim dealt with incoming mail. And my	18	the first really big alarm bell change that we're
19	adversaries have argued that that case should be	19	seeing with this, is that it's no longer the clerk
20	limited to its facts. And respectfully, Your Honor, I	20	supervising the finance director, even though all of
21	think there's more than clear language in the McKim	21	the finance directors's duties are to support what the
22	portion, it starts at page 204 where McKim recited the	22	clerk's statutory duties are under the statute that we
23	language having custody of the papers, and then after	23	just looked at, the journals and ledgers and the
24	the McKim court cited the language of the statute,	24	papers and the accounts of the township.
25	they went on to define custody as immediate charge and	25	On the same page in the highlight again, we
	Page 15		Page 17
1	control and that paper is defined as any writing or		
		1	see this is a marked change from existing process,
2	printed document.	2	see this is a marked change from existing process, that the supervisor now has the oversight of the
3	printed document. And then after going through the statute	2 3	see this is a marked change from existing process, that the supervisor now has the oversight of the finance director and oversees the hiring of the
3 4	printed document. And then after going through the statute and after going through the definition of paper, McKim	2 3 4	see this is a marked change from existing process, that the supervisor now has the oversight of the finance director and oversees the hiring of the finance director and makes that recommendation.
3 4 5	printed document. And then after going through the statute and after going through the definition of paper, McKim said, so it is clear that this law bestows upon the	2 3 4 5	see this is a marked change from existing process, that the supervisor now has the oversight of the finance director and oversees the hiring of the finance director and makes that recommendation. And how we've seen that play out briefly,
3 4 5 6	printed document. And then after going through the statute and after going through the definition of paper, McKim said, so it is clear that this law bestows upon the clerk, quote, "the responsibility to exercise control	2 3 4 5 6	see this is a marked change from existing process, that the supervisor now has the oversight of the finance director and oversees the hiring of the finance director and makes that recommendation. And how we've seen that play out briefly, and I don't want to get in the weeds, because I think
3 4 5 6 7	printed document. And then after going through the statute and after going through the definition of paper, McKim said, so it is clear that this law bestows upon the clerk, quote, "the responsibility to exercise control overall township papers including mail and bills."	2 3 4 5 6 7	see this is a marked change from existing process, that the supervisor now has the oversight of the finance director and oversees the hiring of the finance director and makes that recommendation. And how we've seen that play out briefly, and I don't want to get in the weeds, because I think just the change is important enough, but how we've
3 4 5 6 7 8	printed document. And then after going through the statute and after going through the definition of paper, McKim said, so it is clear that this law bestows upon the clerk, quote, "the responsibility to exercise control overall township papers including mail and bills." And so the court didn't limit its analysis to mail and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	see this is a marked change from existing process, that the supervisor now has the oversight of the finance director and oversees the hiring of the finance director and makes that recommendation. And how we've seen that play out briefly, and I don't want to get in the weeds, because I think just the change is important enough, but how we've seen that play out is that neither the clerk nor the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	printed document. And then after going through the statute and after going through the definition of paper, McKim said, so it is clear that this law bestows upon the clerk, quote, "the responsibility to exercise control overall township papers including mail and bills." And so the court didn't limit its analysis to mail and bills. It did a very fulsome analysis of the law and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	see this is a marked change from existing process, that the supervisor now has the oversight of the finance director and oversees the hiring of the finance director and makes that recommendation. And how we've seen that play out briefly, and I don't want to get in the weeds, because I think just the change is important enough, but how we've seen that play out is that neither the clerk nor the former township administrator, David Rowley, have been
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	printed document. And then after going through the statute and after going through the definition of paper, McKim said, so it is clear that this law bestows upon the clerk, quote, "the responsibility to exercise control overall township papers including mail and bills." And so the court didn't limit its analysis to mail and bills. It did a very fulsome analysis of the law and said, the clerk has responsibility and exclusive	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	see this is a marked change from existing process, that the supervisor now has the oversight of the finance director and oversees the hiring of the finance director and makes that recommendation. And how we've seen that play out briefly, and I don't want to get in the weeds, because I think just the change is important enough, but how we've seen that play out is that neither the clerk nor the former township administrator, David Rowley, have been able to have any of their recommendations for
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	printed document. And then after going through the statute and after going through the definition of paper, McKim said, so it is clear that this law bestows upon the clerk, quote, "the responsibility to exercise control overall township papers including mail and bills." And so the court didn't limit its analysis to mail and bills. It did a very fulsome analysis of the law and said, the clerk has responsibility and exclusive control over all papers, which in that case included	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	see this is a marked change from existing process, that the supervisor now has the oversight of the finance director and oversees the hiring of the finance director and makes that recommendation. And how we've seen that play out briefly, and I don't want to get in the weeds, because I think just the change is important enough, but how we've seen that play out is that neither the clerk nor the former township administrator, David Rowley, have been able to have any of their recommendations for supremely qualified candidates be hired; and instead,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	printed document. And then after going through the statute and after going through the definition of paper, McKim said, so it is clear that this law bestows upon the clerk, quote, "the responsibility to exercise control overall township papers including mail and bills." And so the court didn't limit its analysis to mail and bills. It did a very fulsome analysis of the law and said, the clerk has responsibility and exclusive control over all papers, which in that case included mail, and here we would say the clerk has exclusive	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	see this is a marked change from existing process, that the supervisor now has the oversight of the finance director and oversees the hiring of the finance director and makes that recommendation. And how we've seen that play out briefly, and I don't want to get in the weeds, because I think just the change is important enough, but how we've seen that play out is that neither the clerk nor the former township administrator, David Rowley, have been able to have any of their recommendations for supremely qualified candidates be hired; and instead, it's been a patchwork of part-time, no relevant
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	printed document. And then after going through the statute and after going through the definition of paper, McKim said, so it is clear that this law bestows upon the clerk, quote, "the responsibility to exercise control overall township papers including mail and bills." And so the court didn't limit its analysis to mail and bills. It did a very fulsome analysis of the law and said, the clerk has responsibility and exclusive control over all papers, which in that case included mail, and here we would say the clerk has exclusive control over all township papers, including these	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	see this is a marked change from existing process, that the supervisor now has the oversight of the finance director and oversees the hiring of the finance director and makes that recommendation. And how we've seen that play out briefly, and I don't want to get in the weeds, because I think just the change is important enough, but how we've seen that play out is that neither the clerk nor the former township administrator, David Rowley, have been able to have any of their recommendations for supremely qualified candidates be hired; and instead, it's been a patchwork of part-time, no relevant finance degree employees, that the clerk believes is
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	printed document. And then after going through the statute and after going through the definition of paper, McKim said, so it is clear that this law bestows upon the clerk, quote, "the responsibility to exercise control overall township papers including mail and bills." And so the court didn't limit its analysis to mail and bills. It did a very fulsome analysis of the law and said, the clerk has responsibility and exclusive control over all papers, which in that case included mail, and here we would say the clerk has exclusive control over all township papers, including these read/write functions over the journals and ledgers.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	see this is a marked change from existing process, that the supervisor now has the oversight of the finance director and oversees the hiring of the finance director and makes that recommendation. And how we've seen that play out briefly, and I don't want to get in the weeds, because I think just the change is important enough, but how we've seen that play out is that neither the clerk nor the former township administrator, David Rowley, have been able to have any of their recommendations for supremely qualified candidates be hired; and instead, it's been a patchwork of part-time, no relevant finance degree employees, that the clerk believes is not supportive of her role and not frankly competent
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	printed document. And then after going through the statute and after going through the definition of paper, McKim said, so it is clear that this law bestows upon the clerk, quote, "the responsibility to exercise control overall township papers including mail and bills." And so the court didn't limit its analysis to mail and bills. It did a very fulsome analysis of the law and said, the clerk has responsibility and exclusive control over all papers, which in that case included mail, and here we would say the clerk has exclusive control over all township papers, including these read/write functions over the journals and ledgers. So I respectfully disagree on that portion	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	see this is a marked change from existing process, that the supervisor now has the oversight of the finance director and oversees the hiring of the finance director and makes that recommendation. And how we've seen that play out briefly, and I don't want to get in the weeds, because I think just the change is important enough, but how we've seen that play out is that neither the clerk nor the former township administrator, David Rowley, have been able to have any of their recommendations for supremely qualified candidates be hired; and instead, it's been a patchwork of part-time, no relevant finance degree employees, that the clerk believes is not supportive of her role and not frankly competent to support her in the various or complex financial
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	printed document. And then after going through the statute and after going through the definition of paper, McKim said, so it is clear that this law bestows upon the clerk, quote, "the responsibility to exercise control overall township papers including mail and bills." And so the court didn't limit its analysis to mail and bills. It did a very fulsome analysis of the law and said, the clerk has responsibility and exclusive control over all papers, which in that case included mail, and here we would say the clerk has exclusive control over all township papers, including these read/write functions over the journals and ledgers. So I respectfully disagree on that portion of Mr. Fink's opinion, in that I do think this is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	see this is a marked change from existing process, that the supervisor now has the oversight of the finance director and oversees the hiring of the finance director and makes that recommendation. And how we've seen that play out briefly, and I don't want to get in the weeds, because I think just the change is important enough, but how we've seen that play out is that neither the clerk nor the former township administrator, David Rowley, have been able to have any of their recommendations for supremely qualified candidates be hired; and instead, it's been a patchwork of part-time, no relevant finance degree employees, that the clerk believes is not supportive of her role and not frankly competent to support her in the various or complex financial needs of the township.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	printed document. And then after going through the statute and after going through the definition of paper, McKim said, so it is clear that this law bestows upon the clerk, quote, "the responsibility to exercise control overall township papers including mail and bills." And so the court didn't limit its analysis to mail and bills. It did a very fulsome analysis of the law and said, the clerk has responsibility and exclusive control over all papers, which in that case included mail, and here we would say the clerk has exclusive control over all township papers, including these read/write functions over the journals and ledgers. So I respectfully disagree on that portion of Mr. Fink's opinion, in that I do think this is specific and controlling case law that was not related	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	see this is a marked change from existing process, that the supervisor now has the oversight of the finance director and oversees the hiring of the finance director and makes that recommendation. And how we've seen that play out briefly, and I don't want to get in the weeds, because I think just the change is important enough, but how we've seen that play out is that neither the clerk nor the former township administrator, David Rowley, have been able to have any of their recommendations for supremely qualified candidates be hired; and instead, it's been a patchwork of part-time, no relevant finance degree employees, that the clerk believes is not supportive of her role and not frankly competent to support her in the various or complex financial needs of the township. And on the next page of that same job
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	printed document. And then after going through the statute and after going through the definition of paper, McKim said, so it is clear that this law bestows upon the clerk, quote, "the responsibility to exercise control overall township papers including mail and bills." And so the court didn't limit its analysis to mail and bills. It did a very fulsome analysis of the law and said, the clerk has responsibility and exclusive control over all papers, which in that case included mail, and here we would say the clerk has exclusive control over all township papers, including these read/write functions over the journals and ledgers. So I respectfully disagree on that portion of Mr. Fink's opinion, in that I do think this is specific and controlling case law that was not related to mail in McKim.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	see this is a marked change from existing process, that the supervisor now has the oversight of the finance director and oversees the hiring of the finance director and makes that recommendation. And how we've seen that play out briefly, and I don't want to get in the weeds, because I think just the change is important enough, but how we've seen that play out is that neither the clerk nor the former township administrator, David Rowley, have been able to have any of their recommendations for supremely qualified candidates be hired; and instead, it's been a patchwork of part-time, no relevant finance degree employees, that the clerk believes is not supportive of her role and not frankly competent to support her in the various or complex financial needs of the township. And on the next page of that same job description for the supervisor, we see now it's going
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	printed document. And then after going through the statute and after going through the definition of paper, McKim said, so it is clear that this law bestows upon the clerk, quote, "the responsibility to exercise control overall township papers including mail and bills." And so the court didn't limit its analysis to mail and bills. It did a very fulsome analysis of the law and said, the clerk has responsibility and exclusive control over all papers, which in that case included mail, and here we would say the clerk has exclusive control over all township papers, including these read/write functions over the journals and ledgers. So I respectfully disagree on that portion of Mr. Fink's opinion, in that I do think this is specific and controlling case law that was not related to mail in McKim. THE COURT: Thank you. Go ahead, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	see this is a marked change from existing process, that the supervisor now has the oversight of the finance director and oversees the hiring of the finance director and makes that recommendation. And how we've seen that play out briefly, and I don't want to get in the weeds, because I think just the change is important enough, but how we've seen that play out is that neither the clerk nor the former township administrator, David Rowley, have been able to have any of their recommendations for supremely qualified candidates be hired; and instead, it's been a patchwork of part-time, no relevant finance degree employees, that the clerk believes is not supportive of her role and not frankly competent to support her in the various or complex financial needs of the township. And on the next page of that same job description for the supervisor, we see now it's going to be the supervisor who is the lead of the finance
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	printed document. And then after going through the statute and after going through the definition of paper, McKim said, so it is clear that this law bestows upon the clerk, quote, "the responsibility to exercise control overall township papers including mail and bills." And so the court didn't limit its analysis to mail and bills. It did a very fulsome analysis of the law and said, the clerk has responsibility and exclusive control over all papers, which in that case included mail, and here we would say the clerk has exclusive control over all township papers, including these read/write functions over the journals and ledgers. So I respectfully disagree on that portion of Mr. Fink's opinion, in that I do think this is specific and controlling case law that was not related to mail in McKim. THE COURT: Thank you. Go ahead, sir. MR. MAGYAR: Thank you, Your Honor. So	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	see this is a marked change from existing process, that the supervisor now has the oversight of the finance director and oversees the hiring of the finance director and makes that recommendation. And how we've seen that play out briefly, and I don't want to get in the weeds, because I think just the change is important enough, but how we've seen that play out is that neither the clerk nor the former township administrator, David Rowley, have been able to have any of their recommendations for supremely qualified candidates be hired; and instead, it's been a patchwork of part-time, no relevant finance degree employees, that the clerk believes is not supportive of her role and not frankly competent to support her in the various or complex financial needs of the township. And on the next page of that same job description for the supervisor, we see now it's going to be the supervisor who is the lead of the finance committee. Turning to the same resolution but now
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	printed document. And then after going through the statute and after going through the definition of paper, McKim said, so it is clear that this law bestows upon the clerk, quote, "the responsibility to exercise control overall township papers including mail and bills." And so the court didn't limit its analysis to mail and bills. It did a very fulsome analysis of the law and said, the clerk has responsibility and exclusive control over all papers, which in that case included mail, and here we would say the clerk has exclusive control over all township papers, including these read/write functions over the journals and ledgers. So I respectfully disagree on that portion of Mr. Fink's opinion, in that I do think this is specific and controlling case law that was not related to mail in McKim. THE COURT: Thank you. Go ahead, sir. MR. MAGYAR: Thank you, Your Honor. So that was the opinion Mr. Fink gave, and my	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	see this is a marked change from existing process, that the supervisor now has the oversight of the finance director and oversees the hiring of the finance director and makes that recommendation. And how we've seen that play out briefly, and I don't want to get in the weeds, because I think just the change is important enough, but how we've seen that play out is that neither the clerk nor the former township administrator, David Rowley, have been able to have any of their recommendations for supremely qualified candidates be hired; and instead, it's been a patchwork of part-time, no relevant finance degree employees, that the clerk believes is not supportive of her role and not frankly competent to support her in the various or complex financial needs of the township. And on the next page of that same job description for the supervisor, we see now it's going to be the supervisor who is the lead of the finance committee. Turning to the same resolution but now instead of the supervisor, we're on the township
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	printed document. And then after going through the statute and after going through the definition of paper, McKim said, so it is clear that this law bestows upon the clerk, quote, "the responsibility to exercise control overall township papers including mail and bills." And so the court didn't limit its analysis to mail and bills. It did a very fulsome analysis of the law and said, the clerk has responsibility and exclusive control over all papers, which in that case included mail, and here we would say the clerk has exclusive control over all township papers, including these read/write functions over the journals and ledgers. So I respectfully disagree on that portion of Mr. Fink's opinion, in that I do think this is specific and controlling case law that was not related to mail in McKim. THE COURT: Thank you. Go ahead, sir. MR. MAGYAR: Thank you, Your Honor. So that was the opinion Mr. Fink gave, and my understanding is there was a similar conversation held	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	see this is a marked change from existing process, that the supervisor now has the oversight of the finance director and oversees the hiring of the finance director and makes that recommendation. And how we've seen that play out briefly, and I don't want to get in the weeds, because I think just the change is important enough, but how we've seen that play out is that neither the clerk nor the former township administrator, David Rowley, have been able to have any of their recommendations for supremely qualified candidates be hired; and instead, it's been a patchwork of part-time, no relevant finance degree employees, that the clerk believes is not supportive of her role and not frankly competent to support her in the various or complex financial needs of the township. And on the next page of that same job description for the supervisor, we see now it's going to be the supervisor who is the lead of the finance committee. Turning to the same resolution but now instead of the supervisor, we're on the township administrator's job description, and there's only one
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	printed document. And then after going through the statute and after going through the definition of paper, McKim said, so it is clear that this law bestows upon the clerk, quote, "the responsibility to exercise control overall township papers including mail and bills." And so the court didn't limit its analysis to mail and bills. It did a very fulsome analysis of the law and said, the clerk has responsibility and exclusive control over all papers, which in that case included mail, and here we would say the clerk has exclusive control over all township papers, including these read/write functions over the journals and ledgers. So I respectfully disagree on that portion of Mr. Fink's opinion, in that I do think this is specific and controlling case law that was not related to mail in McKim. THE COURT: Thank you. Go ahead, sir. MR. MAGYAR: Thank you, Your Honor. So that was the opinion Mr. Fink gave, and my understanding is there was a similar conversation held between the clerk and the supervisor and Mr. Fink, but	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	see this is a marked change from existing process, that the supervisor now has the oversight of the finance director and oversees the hiring of the finance director and makes that recommendation. And how we've seen that play out briefly, and I don't want to get in the weeds, because I think just the change is important enough, but how we've seen that play out is that neither the clerk nor the former township administrator, David Rowley, have been able to have any of their recommendations for supremely qualified candidates be hired; and instead, it's been a patchwork of part-time, no relevant finance degree employees, that the clerk believes is not supportive of her role and not frankly competent to support her in the various or complex financial needs of the township. And on the next page of that same job description for the supervisor, we see now it's going to be the supervisor who is the lead of the finance committee. Turning to the same resolution but now instead of the supervisor, we're on the township administrator's job description, and there's only one point I want to draw to the attention right now to the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	printed document. And then after going through the statute and after going through the definition of paper, McKim said, so it is clear that this law bestows upon the clerk, quote, "the responsibility to exercise control overall township papers including mail and bills." And so the court didn't limit its analysis to mail and bills. It did a very fulsome analysis of the law and said, the clerk has responsibility and exclusive control over all papers, which in that case included mail, and here we would say the clerk has exclusive control over all township papers, including these read/write functions over the journals and ledgers. So I respectfully disagree on that portion of Mr. Fink's opinion, in that I do think this is specific and controlling case law that was not related to mail in McKim. THE COURT: Thank you. Go ahead, sir. MR. MAGYAR: Thank you, Your Honor. So that was the opinion Mr. Fink gave, and my understanding is there was a similar conversation held	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	see this is a marked change from existing process, that the supervisor now has the oversight of the finance director and oversees the hiring of the finance director and makes that recommendation. And how we've seen that play out briefly, and I don't want to get in the weeds, because I think just the change is important enough, but how we've seen that play out is that neither the clerk nor the former township administrator, David Rowley, have been able to have any of their recommendations for supremely qualified candidates be hired; and instead, it's been a patchwork of part-time, no relevant finance degree employees, that the clerk believes is not supportive of her role and not frankly competent to support her in the various or complex financial needs of the township. And on the next page of that same job description for the supervisor, we see now it's going to be the supervisor who is the lead of the finance committee. Turning to the same resolution but now instead of the supervisor, we're on the township administrator's job description, and there's only one

Job 20572 18..21

			
	Page 18		Page 20
1	township administrator, who is an employee, not an	1	interpretation would be incorrect, he said. But if
2	officer of the board, who is going to have control	2	you interpret it as I do, said Mr. Fink, is that the
3	over related financial reports. That's that bold	3	supervisor will be preparing the budget with the
4	language highlighted. And it's not just me making a	4	administrator and the related financial reports that
5	big deal of this, because there was a lot of debate at	5	go with the budget, not just any financial report, but
6	that meeting, and that's the next document we're going	6	related financial reports to the budget. We're not
7	to look at, about what this phrase really means, what	7	quibbling with that. Such as, he says, getting
8	having control over related financial reports, what	8	information from the clerk and treasurer. Then Mr.
9	does that really mean.	9	Fink says, I don't see how it is a conflict between
10	And so in the next document that I	10	the two roles or that it would be illegal.
11	highlighted, it's just a couple of pages of the	11	So he's saying, if we look back at that
12	transcript of the meeting that day, that night. And	12	language of the actual job description, is budget and
13	again, it's Attorney Fink who's helping opine for the	13	related financial report or those financial reports
14	board, and he says, who's responsible for finance in a	14	have to be related to the budget, and if they need
15	township? He says, I will repeat what I said before,	15	financial information for purposes of that, they go
16	it's clearly and soundly to me the responsibility of	16	and get it from the clerk or the treasurer; they don't
17	the clerk who is responsible for the general ledger	17	assume authority over it themselves.
18	and the books and records in conjunction with the work	18	And then so on the next page of the same
19	that the treasurer does, so that there's checks and	19	document, Mr. Hathaway, the supervisor, gets involved,
20	balances. He says, that does not mean that the	20	and he says, okay, I think I'm paraphrasing, but he
21	supervisor can't prepare a budget or have the	21	says, all right, we've had the question answered. And
22	administrator assist the supervisor in preparing these	22	what it comes down to is, people can disagree on their
23	things, but then he says, the question comes up, what	23	interpretations of a document, they can read it
24	do we mean by related financial reports? That was the	24	different ways. And then we can tell everyone what we
25	question.	25	mean is the intent of the language. That's the top of
	4400.001.		mour le the mont of the language. That's the top of
1	Page 19	1	Page 21
1	THE COURT: Before you jump to that, you	1	page 59. And he says, that could happen, that's
2	THE COURT: Before you jump to that, you have highlighted for my review the statement from Mr.	2	page 59. And he says, that could happen, that's possible, and if that happens, if that interpretation
2 3	THE COURT: Before you jump to that, you have highlighted for my review the statement from Mr. Fink at that meeting that says I know Mr. Davis is	2 3	page 59. And he says, that could happen, that's possible, and if that happens, if that interpretation is, you know, there's a conflict with, you know,
2 3 4	THE COURT: Before you jump to that, you have highlighted for my review the statement from Mr. Fink at that meeting that says I know Mr. Davis is listening, and he will correct me on anything later.	2 3 4	page 59. And he says, that could happen, that's possible, and if that happens, if that interpretation is, you know, there's a conflict with, you know, statute, then we can clarify that, oh no, that's not
2 3 4 5	THE COURT: Before you jump to that, you have highlighted for my review the statement from Mr. Fink at that meeting that says I know Mr. Davis is listening, and he will correct me on anything later. And there he is. So I'm sure he'll correct me as well	2 3 4 5	page 59. And he says, that could happen, that's possible, and if that happens, if that interpretation is, you know, there's a conflict with, you know, statute, then we can clarify that, oh no, that's not what it meant. That's what the supervisor convinced
2 3 4 5 6	THE COURT: Before you jump to that, you have highlighted for my review the statement from Mr. Fink at that meeting that says I know Mr. Davis is listening, and he will correct me on anything later. And there he is. So I'm sure he'll correct me as well if he thinks there's something different. I just find	2 3 4 5 6	page 59. And he says, that could happen, that's possible, and if that happens, if that interpretation is, you know, there's a conflict with, you know, statute, then we can clarify that, oh no, that's not what it meant. That's what the supervisor convinced everyone. Don't worry about this sort of gray
2 3 4 5 6 7	THE COURT: Before you jump to that, you have highlighted for my review the statement from Mr. Fink at that meeting that says I know Mr. Davis is listening, and he will correct me on anything later. And there he is. So I'm sure he'll correct me as well if he thinks there's something different. I just find it humorous that you highlighted that and he's staring	2 3 4 5 6 7	page 59. And he says, that could happen, that's possible, and if that happens, if that interpretation is, you know, there's a conflict with, you know, statute, then we can clarify that, oh no, that's not what it meant. That's what the supervisor convinced everyone. Don't worry about this sort of gray language, we'll make sure that we're clear that we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	THE COURT: Before you jump to that, you have highlighted for my review the statement from Mr. Fink at that meeting that says I know Mr. Davis is listening, and he will correct me on anything later. And there he is. So I'm sure he'll correct me as well if he thinks there's something different. I just find it humorous that you highlighted that and he's staring at me in the front row. Go ahead now to your legal	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	page 59. And he says, that could happen, that's possible, and if that happens, if that interpretation is, you know, there's a conflict with, you know, statute, then we can clarify that, oh no, that's not what it meant. That's what the supervisor convinced everyone. Don't worry about this sort of gray language, we'll make sure that we're clear that we didn't intend to violate the law.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE COURT: Before you jump to that, you have highlighted for my review the statement from Mr. Fink at that meeting that says I know Mr. Davis is listening, and he will correct me on anything later. And there he is. So I'm sure he'll correct me as well if he thinks there's something different. I just find it humorous that you highlighted that and he's staring at me in the front row. Go ahead now to your legal point.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	page 59. And he says, that could happen, that's possible, and if that happens, if that interpretation is, you know, there's a conflict with, you know, statute, then we can clarify that, oh no, that's not what it meant. That's what the supervisor convinced everyone. Don't worry about this sort of gray language, we'll make sure that we're clear that we didn't intend to violate the law. And then Mr. Fink responds, he says, well,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	THE COURT: Before you jump to that, you have highlighted for my review the statement from Mr. Fink at that meeting that says I know Mr. Davis is listening, and he will correct me on anything later. And there he is. So I'm sure he'll correct me as well if he thinks there's something different. I just find it humorous that you highlighted that and he's staring at me in the front row. Go ahead now to your legal point. MR. MAGYAR: Okay, thank you. You're	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	page 59. And he says, that could happen, that's possible, and if that happens, if that interpretation is, you know, there's a conflict with, you know, statute, then we can clarify that, oh no, that's not what it meant. That's what the supervisor convinced everyone. Don't worry about this sort of gray language, we'll make sure that we're clear that we didn't intend to violate the law. And then Mr. Fink responds, he says, well, my answer to that is you can have your administrator
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	THE COURT: Before you jump to that, you have highlighted for my review the statement from Mr. Fink at that meeting that says I know Mr. Davis is listening, and he will correct me on anything later. And there he is. So I'm sure he'll correct me as well if he thinks there's something different. I just find it humorous that you highlighted that and he's staring at me in the front row. Go ahead now to your legal point. MR. MAGYAR: Okay, thank you. You're right, that is the very next thing I highlighted. It	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	page 59. And he says, that could happen, that's possible, and if that happens, if that interpretation is, you know, there's a conflict with, you know, statute, then we can clarify that, oh no, that's not what it meant. That's what the supervisor convinced everyone. Don't worry about this sort of gray language, we'll make sure that we're clear that we didn't intend to violate the law. And then Mr. Fink responds, he says, well, my answer to that is you can have your administrator prepare and administer any report you want, as long as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	THE COURT: Before you jump to that, you have highlighted for my review the statement from Mr. Fink at that meeting that says I know Mr. Davis is listening, and he will correct me on anything later. And there he is. So I'm sure he'll correct me as well if he thinks there's something different. I just find it humorous that you highlighted that and he's staring at me in the front row. Go ahead now to your legal point. MR. MAGYAR: Okay, thank you. You're right, that is the very next thing I highlighted. It says, there is a way to interpret this language as not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	page 59. And he says, that could happen, that's possible, and if that happens, if that interpretation is, you know, there's a conflict with, you know, statute, then we can clarify that, oh no, that's not what it meant. That's what the supervisor convinced everyone. Don't worry about this sort of gray language, we'll make sure that we're clear that we didn't intend to violate the law. And then Mr. Fink responds, he says, well, my answer to that is you can have your administrator prepare and administer any report you want, as long as it doesn't infringe upon the statutory authority of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE COURT: Before you jump to that, you have highlighted for my review the statement from Mr. Fink at that meeting that says I know Mr. Davis is listening, and he will correct me on anything later. And there he is. So I'm sure he'll correct me as well if he thinks there's something different. I just find it humorous that you highlighted that and he's staring at me in the front row. Go ahead now to your legal point. MR. MAGYAR: Okay, thank you. You're right, that is the very next thing I highlighted. It says, there is a way to interpret this language as not being a problem. But there's and why we're here	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	page 59. And he says, that could happen, that's possible, and if that happens, if that interpretation is, you know, there's a conflict with, you know, statute, then we can clarify that, oh no, that's not what it meant. That's what the supervisor convinced everyone. Don't worry about this sort of gray language, we'll make sure that we're clear that we didn't intend to violate the law. And then Mr. Fink responds, he says, well, my answer to that is you can have your administrator prepare and administer any report you want, as long as it doesn't infringe upon the statutory authority of the treasurer or the clerk. And the supervisor I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	THE COURT: Before you jump to that, you have highlighted for my review the statement from Mr. Fink at that meeting that says I know Mr. Davis is listening, and he will correct me on anything later. And there he is. So I'm sure he'll correct me as well if he thinks there's something different. I just find it humorous that you highlighted that and he's staring at me in the front row. Go ahead now to your legal point. MR. MAGYAR: Okay, thank you. You're right, that is the very next thing I highlighted. It says, there is a way to interpret this language as not being a problem. But there's and why we're here is, there's apparently multiple ways to interpret this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	page 59. And he says, that could happen, that's possible, and if that happens, if that interpretation is, you know, there's a conflict with, you know, statute, then we can clarify that, oh no, that's not what it meant. That's what the supervisor convinced everyone. Don't worry about this sort of gray language, we'll make sure that we're clear that we didn't intend to violate the law. And then Mr. Fink responds, he says, well, my answer to that is you can have your administrator prepare and administer any report you want, as long as it doesn't infringe upon the statutory authority of the treasurer or the clerk. And the supervisor I assume would be delegating some responsibility and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE COURT: Before you jump to that, you have highlighted for my review the statement from Mr. Fink at that meeting that says I know Mr. Davis is listening, and he will correct me on anything later. And there he is. So I'm sure he'll correct me as well if he thinks there's something different. I just find it humorous that you highlighted that and he's staring at me in the front row. Go ahead now to your legal point. MR. MAGYAR: Okay, thank you. You're right, that is the very next thing I highlighted. It says, there is a way to interpret this language as not being a problem. But there's and why we're here is, there's apparently multiple ways to interpret this language. And I want to go through this, but when the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	page 59. And he says, that could happen, that's possible, and if that happens, if that interpretation is, you know, there's a conflict with, you know, statute, then we can clarify that, oh no, that's not what it meant. That's what the supervisor convinced everyone. Don't worry about this sort of gray language, we'll make sure that we're clear that we didn't intend to violate the law. And then Mr. Fink responds, he says, well, my answer to that is you can have your administrator prepare and administer any report you want, as long as it doesn't infringe upon the statutory authority of the treasurer or the clerk. And the supervisor I assume would be delegating some responsibility and authority there.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE COURT: Before you jump to that, you have highlighted for my review the statement from Mr. Fink at that meeting that says I know Mr. Davis is listening, and he will correct me on anything later. And there he is. So I'm sure he'll correct me as well if he thinks there's something different. I just find it humorous that you highlighted that and he's staring at me in the front row. Go ahead now to your legal point. MR. MAGYAR: Okay, thank you. You're right, that is the very next thing I highlighted. It says, there is a way to interpret this language as not being a problem. But there's and why we're here is, there's apparently multiple ways to interpret this language. And I want to go through this, but when the board starts interpreting it in the way it said it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	page 59. And he says, that could happen, that's possible, and if that happens, if that interpretation is, you know, there's a conflict with, you know, statute, then we can clarify that, oh no, that's not what it meant. That's what the supervisor convinced everyone. Don't worry about this sort of gray language, we'll make sure that we're clear that we didn't intend to violate the law. And then Mr. Fink responds, he says, well, my answer to that is you can have your administrator prepare and administer any report you want, as long as it doesn't infringe upon the statutory authority of the treasurer or the clerk. And the supervisor I assume would be delegating some responsibility and authority there. So, I mean, you can probably guess where
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	THE COURT: Before you jump to that, you have highlighted for my review the statement from Mr. Fink at that meeting that says I know Mr. Davis is listening, and he will correct me on anything later. And there he is. So I'm sure he'll correct me as well if he thinks there's something different. I just find it humorous that you highlighted that and he's staring at me in the front row. Go ahead now to your legal point. MR. MAGYAR: Okay, thank you. You're right, that is the very next thing I highlighted. It says, there is a way to interpret this language as not being a problem. But there's and why we're here is, there's apparently multiple ways to interpret this language. And I want to go through this, but when the board starts interpreting it in the way it said it wasn't going to, that's where we get the problem. And	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	page 59. And he says, that could happen, that's possible, and if that happens, if that interpretation is, you know, there's a conflict with, you know, statute, then we can clarify that, oh no, that's not what it meant. That's what the supervisor convinced everyone. Don't worry about this sort of gray language, we'll make sure that we're clear that we didn't intend to violate the law. And then Mr. Fink responds, he says, well, my answer to that is you can have your administrator prepare and administer any report you want, as long as it doesn't infringe upon the statutory authority of the treasurer or the clerk. And the supervisor I assume would be delegating some responsibility and authority there. So, I mean, you can probably guess where I'm going with that, is that what we saw in practice,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE COURT: Before you jump to that, you have highlighted for my review the statement from Mr. Fink at that meeting that says I know Mr. Davis is listening, and he will correct me on anything later. And there he is. So I'm sure he'll correct me as well if he thinks there's something different. I just find it humorous that you highlighted that and he's staring at me in the front row. Go ahead now to your legal point. MR. MAGYAR: Okay, thank you. You're right, that is the very next thing I highlighted. It says, there is a way to interpret this language as not being a problem. But there's and why we're here is, there's apparently multiple ways to interpret this language. And I want to go through this, but when the board starts interpreting it in the way it said it wasn't going to, that's where we get the problem. And if you have a resolution that gives more than one	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	page 59. And he says, that could happen, that's possible, and if that happens, if that interpretation is, you know, there's a conflict with, you know, statute, then we can clarify that, oh no, that's not what it meant. That's what the supervisor convinced everyone. Don't worry about this sort of gray language, we'll make sure that we're clear that we didn't intend to violate the law. And then Mr. Fink responds, he says, well, my answer to that is you can have your administrator prepare and administer any report you want, as long as it doesn't infringe upon the statutory authority of the treasurer or the clerk. And the supervisor I assume would be delegating some responsibility and authority there. So, I mean, you can probably guess where I'm going with that, is that what we saw in practice, and we're going to give exact examples, that it was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	THE COURT: Before you jump to that, you have highlighted for my review the statement from Mr. Fink at that meeting that says I know Mr. Davis is listening, and he will correct me on anything later. And there he is. So I'm sure he'll correct me as well if he thinks there's something different. I just find it humorous that you highlighted that and he's staring at me in the front row. Go ahead now to your legal point. MR. MAGYAR: Okay, thank you. You're right, that is the very next thing I highlighted. It says, there is a way to interpret this language as not being a problem. But there's and why we're here is, there's apparently multiple ways to interpret this language. And I want to go through this, but when the board starts interpreting it in the way it said it wasn't going to, that's where we get the problem. And if you have a resolution that gives more than one interpretation and one can violate the law, I think it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	page 59. And he says, that could happen, that's possible, and if that happens, if that interpretation is, you know, there's a conflict with, you know, statute, then we can clarify that, oh no, that's not what it meant. That's what the supervisor convinced everyone. Don't worry about this sort of gray language, we'll make sure that we're clear that we didn't intend to violate the law. And then Mr. Fink responds, he says, well, my answer to that is you can have your administrator prepare and administer any report you want, as long as it doesn't infringe upon the statutory authority of the treasurer or the clerk. And the supervisor I assume would be delegating some responsibility and authority there. So, I mean, you can probably guess where I'm going with that, is that what we saw in practice, and we're going to give exact examples, that it was not later interpreted to be compliant with the law; it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE COURT: Before you jump to that, you have highlighted for my review the statement from Mr. Fink at that meeting that says I know Mr. Davis is listening, and he will correct me on anything later. And there he is. So I'm sure he'll correct me as well if he thinks there's something different. I just find it humorous that you highlighted that and he's staring at me in the front row. Go ahead now to your legal point. MR. MAGYAR: Okay, thank you. You're right, that is the very next thing I highlighted. It says, there is a way to interpret this language as not being a problem. But there's and why we're here is, there's apparently multiple ways to interpret this language. And I want to go through this, but when the board starts interpreting it in the way it said it wasn't going to, that's where we get the problem. And if you have a resolution that gives more than one interpretation and one can violate the law, I think it needs to be vacated and go back to the drawing board	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	page 59. And he says, that could happen, that's possible, and if that happens, if that interpretation is, you know, there's a conflict with, you know, statute, then we can clarify that, oh no, that's not what it meant. That's what the supervisor convinced everyone. Don't worry about this sort of gray language, we'll make sure that we're clear that we didn't intend to violate the law. And then Mr. Fink responds, he says, well, my answer to that is you can have your administrator prepare and administer any report you want, as long as it doesn't infringe upon the statutory authority of the treasurer or the clerk. And the supervisor I assume would be delegating some responsibility and authority there. So, I mean, you can probably guess where I'm going with that, is that what we saw in practice, and we're going to give exact examples, that it was not later interpreted to be compliant with the law; it was an exact 180 of what the supervisor said right
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE COURT: Before you jump to that, you have highlighted for my review the statement from Mr. Fink at that meeting that says I know Mr. Davis is listening, and he will correct me on anything later. And there he is. So I'm sure he'll correct me as well if he thinks there's something different. I just find it humorous that you highlighted that and he's staring at me in the front row. Go ahead now to your legal point. MR. MAGYAR: Okay, thank you. You're right, that is the very next thing I highlighted. It says, there is a way to interpret this language as not being a problem. But there's and why we're here is, there's apparently multiple ways to interpret this language. And I want to go through this, but when the board starts interpreting it in the way it said it wasn't going to, that's where we get the problem. And if you have a resolution that gives more than one interpretation and one can violate the law, I think it needs to be vacated and go back to the drawing board to it can't be interpreted that way.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	page 59. And he says, that could happen, that's possible, and if that happens, if that interpretation is, you know, there's a conflict with, you know, statute, then we can clarify that, oh no, that's not what it meant. That's what the supervisor convinced everyone. Don't worry about this sort of gray language, we'll make sure that we're clear that we didn't intend to violate the law. And then Mr. Fink responds, he says, well, my answer to that is you can have your administrator prepare and administer any report you want, as long as it doesn't infringe upon the statutory authority of the treasurer or the clerk. And the supervisor I assume would be delegating some responsibility and authority there. So, I mean, you can probably guess where I'm going with that, is that what we saw in practice, and we're going to give exact examples, that it was not later interpreted to be compliant with the law; it was an exact 180 of what the supervisor said right here. It was interpreted so that it could be used as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE COURT: Before you jump to that, you have highlighted for my review the statement from Mr. Fink at that meeting that says I know Mr. Davis is listening, and he will correct me on anything later. And there he is. So I'm sure he'll correct me as well if he thinks there's something different. I just find it humorous that you highlighted that and he's staring at me in the front row. Go ahead now to your legal point. MR. MAGYAR: Okay, thank you. You're right, that is the very next thing I highlighted. It says, there is a way to interpret this language as not being a problem. But there's and why we're here is, there's apparently multiple ways to interpret this language. And I want to go through this, but when the board starts interpreting it in the way it said it wasn't going to, that's where we get the problem. And if you have a resolution that gives more than one interpreted and go back to the drawing board to it can't be interpreted that way. So Mr. Fink said if someone interprets and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	page 59. And he says, that could happen, that's possible, and if that happens, if that interpretation is, you know, there's a conflict with, you know, statute, then we can clarify that, oh no, that's not what it meant. That's what the supervisor convinced everyone. Don't worry about this sort of gray language, we'll make sure that we're clear that we didn't intend to violate the law. And then Mr. Fink responds, he says, well, my answer to that is you can have your administrator prepare and administer any report you want, as long as it doesn't infringe upon the statutory authority of the treasurer or the clerk. And the supervisor I assume would be delegating some responsibility and authority there. So, I mean, you can probably guess where I'm going with that, is that what we saw in practice, and we're going to give exact examples, that it was not later interpreted to be compliant with the law; it was an exact 180 of what the supervisor said right here. It was interpreted so that it could be used as a sword to take away financial authorities that are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE COURT: Before you jump to that, you have highlighted for my review the statement from Mr. Fink at that meeting that says I know Mr. Davis is listening, and he will correct me on anything later. And there he is. So I'm sure he'll correct me as well if he thinks there's something different. I just find it humorous that you highlighted that and he's staring at me in the front row. Go ahead now to your legal point. MR. MAGYAR: Okay, thank you. You're right, that is the very next thing I highlighted. It says, there is a way to interpret this language as not being a problem. But there's and why we're here is, there's apparently multiple ways to interpret this language. And I want to go through this, but when the board starts interpreting it in the way it said it wasn't going to, that's where we get the problem. And if you have a resolution that gives more than one interpreted that way. So Mr. Fink said if someone interprets and related financial reports to mean that the board is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	page 59. And he says, that could happen, that's possible, and if that happens, if that interpretation is, you know, there's a conflict with, you know, statute, then we can clarify that, oh no, that's not what it meant. That's what the supervisor convinced everyone. Don't worry about this sort of gray language, we'll make sure that we're clear that we didn't intend to violate the law. And then Mr. Fink responds, he says, well, my answer to that is you can have your administrator prepare and administer any report you want, as long as it doesn't infringe upon the statutory authority of the treasurer or the clerk. And the supervisor I assume would be delegating some responsibility and authority there. So, I mean, you can probably guess where I'm going with that, is that what we saw in practice, and we're going to give exact examples, that it was not later interpreted to be compliant with the law; it was an exact 180 of what the supervisor said right here. It was interpreted so that it could be used as a sword to take away financial authorities that are the clerk's statutory authorities.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	THE COURT: Before you jump to that, you have highlighted for my review the statement from Mr. Fink at that meeting that says I know Mr. Davis is listening, and he will correct me on anything later. And there he is. So I'm sure he'll correct me as well if he thinks there's something different. I just find it humorous that you highlighted that and he's staring at me in the front row. Go ahead now to your legal point. MR. MAGYAR: Okay, thank you. You're right, that is the very next thing I highlighted. It says, there is a way to interpret this language as not being a problem. But there's and why we're here is, there's apparently multiple ways to interpret this language. And I want to go through this, but when the board starts interpreting it in the way it said it wasn't going to, that's where we get the problem. And if you have a resolution that gives more than one interpretation and one can violate the law, I think it needs to be vacated and go back to the drawing board to it can't be interpreted that way. So Mr. Fink said if someone interprets and related financial reports to mean that the board is saying the clerk is not responsible for the general	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	page 59. And he says, that could happen, that's possible, and if that happens, if that interpretation is, you know, there's a conflict with, you know, statute, then we can clarify that, oh no, that's not what it meant. That's what the supervisor convinced everyone. Don't worry about this sort of gray language, we'll make sure that we're clear that we didn't intend to violate the law. And then Mr. Fink responds, he says, well, my answer to that is you can have your administrator prepare and administer any report you want, as long as it doesn't infringe upon the statutory authority of the treasurer or the clerk. And the supervisor I assume would be delegating some responsibility and authority there. So, I mean, you can probably guess where I'm going with that, is that what we saw in practice, and we're going to give exact examples, that it was not later interpreted to be compliant with the law; it was an exact 180 of what the supervisor said right here. It was interpreted so that it could be used as a sword to take away financial authorities that are the clerk's statutory authorities. And a few months go by and there's another
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE COURT: Before you jump to that, you have highlighted for my review the statement from Mr. Fink at that meeting that says I know Mr. Davis is listening, and he will correct me on anything later. And there he is. So I'm sure he'll correct me as well if he thinks there's something different. I just find it humorous that you highlighted that and he's staring at me in the front row. Go ahead now to your legal point. MR. MAGYAR: Okay, thank you. You're right, that is the very next thing I highlighted. It says, there is a way to interpret this language as not being a problem. But there's and why we're here is, there's apparently multiple ways to interpret this language. And I want to go through this, but when the board starts interpreting it in the way it said it wasn't going to, that's where we get the problem. And if you have a resolution that gives more than one interpreted that way. So Mr. Fink said if someone interprets and related financial reports to mean that the board is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	page 59. And he says, that could happen, that's possible, and if that happens, if that interpretation is, you know, there's a conflict with, you know, statute, then we can clarify that, oh no, that's not what it meant. That's what the supervisor convinced everyone. Don't worry about this sort of gray language, we'll make sure that we're clear that we didn't intend to violate the law. And then Mr. Fink responds, he says, well, my answer to that is you can have your administrator prepare and administer any report you want, as long as it doesn't infringe upon the statutory authority of the treasurer or the clerk. And the supervisor I assume would be delegating some responsibility and authority there. So, I mean, you can probably guess where I'm going with that, is that what we saw in practice, and we're going to give exact examples, that it was not later interpreted to be compliant with the law; it was an exact 180 of what the supervisor said right here. It was interpreted so that it could be used as a sword to take away financial authorities that are the clerk's statutory authorities.

	Page 22		Page 24
1	asking be the second out of two resolutions that be	1	we're going to look at, there was a lot of debate
2	vacated. It's the February 22, 2022 resolution, and	2	about these very provisions, and the minutes of that
3	it's resolution 2022-05. And apparently the board	3	meeting, they're lengthy, they're 19 pages, I only
4	didn't think that it went as far as it needed to go	4	want to look at pages 12 and 13, and there are
5	with the earlier resolution because it adopted yet	5	highlights there.
6	another definition of the or a new job description	6	The clerk asked the township's attorney,
7	for the township administrator just some five months	7	Mr. Homier, who is here today on behalf of the board,
8	after the last one they did. And they did say in the	8	could you please comment on the words "ultimate
9	resolution that this new one updates, that's the words	9	authority", that's twice in the job description, whose
10	on page 2 of the resolution, updates the township	10	words were those. And Mr. Homier said he didn't write
11	administrator's job description and authority from	11	it and he didn't think it would be an issue unless
12	that earlier one that we looked at.	12	somebody deprives anybody access what they need to
13	And boy, did it ever. Because in addition,	13	carry out their statutory duties. We're going to see
14	under the heading finance, in addition to now using	14	that that's exactly what happened.
15	that related financial reports language that we just	15	And where I guess I depart from Mr.
16	went over, they added that now it's going to be the	16	Homier's opinion and that we're going to see here and
17	administrator, and this is bold, this is again bold to	17	later, is that there really wasn't a problem giving
18	show the changes on page 2 of the job description,	18	the administrator enterprise authority and access as
19	that now it's going to be the administrator that	19	long as the clerk could still do her functions within
20	oversees and prioritizes the allocation of finance	20	the software. And the reason that's a problem is
21	staff work to accomplish tasks.	21	because the clerk then no longer has the control over
22	So the clerk, who has the statutory	22	who is going into the program. And once the
23	obligation to put up a personal bond to oversee the	23	administrator has that right as the enterprise
24	finances of the township is not the one having to	24	administrator, he can give that authority to anyone
25	prioritize the allocation of the finance staff's work	25	and that's exactly what happened. And they've tried
	Page 23		Page 25
1	and to accomplish their tasks. And in addition, and	1	since we filed the amended complaint to reverse some
2	and to accomplish their tasks. And in addition, and also in bold, the township administrator is newly	1 2	since we filed the amended complaint to reverse some of those actions, but it doesn't change the problem of
1	and to accomplish their tasks. And in addition, and also in bold, the township administrator is newly given the power to hold, quote, "ultimate authority		since we filed the amended complaint to reverse some of those actions, but it doesn't change the problem of the structure that's currently in place that allows
2	and to accomplish their tasks. And in addition, and also in bold, the township administrator is newly given the power to hold, quote, "ultimate authority over BS&A administration and accessibility." That's	2	since we filed the amended complaint to reverse some of those actions, but it doesn't change the problem of the structure that's currently in place that allows that to happen.
2 3 4 5	and to accomplish their tasks. And in addition, and also in bold, the township administrator is newly given the power to hold, quote, "ultimate authority over BS&A administration and accessibility." That's the journals and ledgers, that's the papers of the	2 3 4 5	since we filed the amended complaint to reverse some of those actions, but it doesn't change the problem of the structure that's currently in place that allows that to happen. On the next page of those minutes, there
2 3 4 5 6	and to accomplish their tasks. And in addition, and also in bold, the township administrator is newly given the power to hold, quote, "ultimate authority over BS&A administration and accessibility." That's the journals and ledgers, that's the papers of the township, the BS&A administration and accessibility,	2 3 4 5 6	since we filed the amended complaint to reverse some of those actions, but it doesn't change the problem of the structure that's currently in place that allows that to happen. On the next page of those minutes, there were questions including by one of the trustees,
2 3 4 5 6 7	and to accomplish their tasks. And in addition, and also in bold, the township administrator is newly given the power to hold, quote, "ultimate authority over BS&A administration and accessibility." That's the journals and ledgers, that's the papers of the township, the BS&A administration and accessibility, the ultimate authority I'm sorry.	2 3 4 5 6 7	since we filed the amended complaint to reverse some of those actions, but it doesn't change the problem of the structure that's currently in place that allows that to happen. On the next page of those minutes, there were questions including by one of the trustees, trustee Knoll, saying that she had read the McKim
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	and to accomplish their tasks. And in addition, and also in bold, the township administrator is newly given the power to hold, quote, "ultimate authority over BS&A administration and accessibility." That's the journals and ledgers, that's the papers of the township, the BS&A administration and accessibility, the ultimate authority I'm sorry. THE COURT: You're all right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	since we filed the amended complaint to reverse some of those actions, but it doesn't change the problem of the structure that's currently in place that allows that to happen. On the next page of those minutes, there were questions including by one of the trustees, trustee Knoll, saying that she had read the McKim decision and she interpreted that the clerk must have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	and to accomplish their tasks. And in addition, and also in bold, the township administrator is newly given the power to hold, quote, "ultimate authority over BS&A administration and accessibility." That's the journals and ledgers, that's the papers of the township, the BS&A administration and accessibility, the ultimate authority I'm sorry. THE COURT: You're all right. MR. MAGYAR: The ultimate authority now	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	since we filed the amended complaint to reverse some of those actions, but it doesn't change the problem of the structure that's currently in place that allows that to happen. On the next page of those minutes, there were questions including by one of the trustees, trustee Knoll, saying that she had read the McKim decision and she interpreted that the clerk must have custody or control over township papers and that it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	and to accomplish their tasks. And in addition, and also in bold, the township administrator is newly given the power to hold, quote, "ultimate authority over BS&A administration and accessibility." That's the journals and ledgers, that's the papers of the township, the BS&A administration and accessibility, the ultimate authority I'm sorry. THE COURT: You're all right. MR. MAGYAR: The ultimate authority now over what the statute gives the clerk unequivocally is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	since we filed the amended complaint to reverse some of those actions, but it doesn't change the problem of the structure that's currently in place that allows that to happen. On the next page of those minutes, there were questions including by one of the trustees, trustee Knoll, saying that she had read the McKim decision and she interpreted that the clerk must have custody or control over township papers and that it seemed to trustee Knoll, who is legally trained, that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	and to accomplish their tasks. And in addition, and also in bold, the township administrator is newly given the power to hold, quote, "ultimate authority over BS&A administration and accessibility." That's the journals and ledgers, that's the papers of the township, the BS&A administration and accessibility, the ultimate authority I'm sorry. THE COURT: You're all right. MR. MAGYAR: The ultimate authority now over what the statute gives the clerk unequivocally is under this resolution given to the township	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	since we filed the amended complaint to reverse some of those actions, but it doesn't change the problem of the structure that's currently in place that allows that to happen. On the next page of those minutes, there were questions including by one of the trustees, trustee Knoll, saying that she had read the McKim decision and she interpreted that the clerk must have custody or control over township papers and that it seemed to trustee Knoll, who is legally trained, that the clerk cannot fulfill her duty of safekeeping of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	and to accomplish their tasks. And in addition, and also in bold, the township administrator is newly given the power to hold, quote, "ultimate authority over BS&A administration and accessibility." That's the journals and ledgers, that's the papers of the township, the BS&A administration and accessibility, the ultimate authority I'm sorry. THE COURT: You're all right. MR. MAGYAR: The ultimate authority now over what the statute gives the clerk unequivocally is under this resolution given to the township administrator, an employee who reports to the board.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	since we filed the amended complaint to reverse some of those actions, but it doesn't change the problem of the structure that's currently in place that allows that to happen. On the next page of those minutes, there were questions including by one of the trustees, trustee Knoll, saying that she had read the McKim decision and she interpreted that the clerk must have custody or control over township papers and that it seemed to trustee Knoll, who is legally trained, that the clerk cannot fulfill her duty of safekeeping of these records unless she has that control.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	and to accomplish their tasks. And in addition, and also in bold, the township administrator is newly given the power to hold, quote, "ultimate authority over BS&A administration and accessibility." That's the journals and ledgers, that's the papers of the township, the BS&A administration and accessibility, the ultimate authority I'm sorry. THE COURT: You're all right. MR. MAGYAR: The ultimate authority now over what the statute gives the clerk unequivocally is under this resolution given to the township administrator, an employee who reports to the board. That's a violation of the law.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	since we filed the amended complaint to reverse some of those actions, but it doesn't change the problem of the structure that's currently in place that allows that to happen. On the next page of those minutes, there were questions including by one of the trustees, trustee Knoll, saying that she had read the McKim decision and she interpreted that the clerk must have custody or control over township papers and that it seemed to trustee Knoll, who is legally trained, that the clerk cannot fulfill her duty of safekeeping of these records unless she has that control. And I'll spare going through all of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	and to accomplish their tasks. And in addition, and also in bold, the township administrator is newly given the power to hold, quote, "ultimate authority over BS&A administration and accessibility." That's the journals and ledgers, that's the papers of the township, the BS&A administration and accessibility, the ultimate authority I'm sorry. THE COURT: You're all right. MR. MAGYAR: The ultimate authority now over what the statute gives the clerk unequivocally is under this resolution given to the township administrator, an employee who reports to the board. That's a violation of the law. And if that wasn't clear enough to this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	since we filed the amended complaint to reverse some of those actions, but it doesn't change the problem of the structure that's currently in place that allows that to happen. On the next page of those minutes, there were questions including by one of the trustees, trustee Knoll, saying that she had read the McKim decision and she interpreted that the clerk must have custody or control over township papers and that it seemed to trustee Knoll, who is legally trained, that the clerk cannot fulfill her duty of safekeeping of these records unless she has that control. And I'll spare going through all of the highlighted language, but Mr. Homier candidly told
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	and to accomplish their tasks. And in addition, and also in bold, the township administrator is newly given the power to hold, quote, "ultimate authority over BS&A administration and accessibility." That's the journals and ledgers, that's the papers of the township, the BS&A administration and accessibility, the ultimate authority I'm sorry. THE COURT: You're all right. MR. MAGYAR: The ultimate authority now over what the statute gives the clerk unequivocally is under this resolution given to the township administrator, an employee who reports to the board. That's a violation of the law. And if that wasn't clear enough to this board, we go further down on the next page under	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	since we filed the amended complaint to reverse some of those actions, but it doesn't change the problem of the structure that's currently in place that allows that to happen. On the next page of those minutes, there were questions including by one of the trustees, trustee Knoll, saying that she had read the McKim decision and she interpreted that the clerk must have custody or control over township papers and that it seemed to trustee Knoll, who is legally trained, that the clerk cannot fulfill her duty of safekeeping of these records unless she has that control. And I'll spare going through all of the highlighted language, but Mr. Homier candidly told them, I was not asked to opine on that question and I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	and to accomplish their tasks. And in addition, and also in bold, the township administrator is newly given the power to hold, quote, "ultimate authority over BS&A administration and accessibility." That's the journals and ledgers, that's the papers of the township, the BS&A administration and accessibility, the ultimate authority I'm sorry. THE COURT: You're all right. MR. MAGYAR: The ultimate authority now over what the statute gives the clerk unequivocally is under this resolution given to the township administrator, an employee who reports to the board. That's a violation of the law. And if that wasn't clear enough to this board, we go further down on the next page under Information Technology and Data Management, they	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	since we filed the amended complaint to reverse some of those actions, but it doesn't change the problem of the structure that's currently in place that allows that to happen. On the next page of those minutes, there were questions including by one of the trustees, trustee Knoll, saying that she had read the McKim decision and she interpreted that the clerk must have custody or control over township papers and that it seemed to trustee Knoll, who is legally trained, that the clerk cannot fulfill her duty of safekeeping of these records unless she has that control. And I'll spare going through all of the highlighted language, but Mr. Homier candidly told them, I was not asked to opine on that question and I haven't.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	and to accomplish their tasks. And in addition, and also in bold, the township administrator is newly given the power to hold, quote, "ultimate authority over BS&A administration and accessibility." That's the journals and ledgers, that's the papers of the township, the BS&A administration and accessibility, the ultimate authority I'm sorry. THE COURT: You're all right. MR. MAGYAR: The ultimate authority now over what the statute gives the clerk unequivocally is under this resolution given to the township administrator, an employee who reports to the board. That's a violation of the law. And if that wasn't clear enough to this board, we go further down on the next page under Information Technology and Data Management, they repeat, using the same phrase, that it's the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	since we filed the amended complaint to reverse some of those actions, but it doesn't change the problem of the structure that's currently in place that allows that to happen. On the next page of those minutes, there were questions including by one of the trustees, trustee Knoll, saying that she had read the McKim decision and she interpreted that the clerk must have custody or control over township papers and that it seemed to trustee Knoll, who is legally trained, that the clerk cannot fulfill her duty of safekeeping of these records unless she has that control. And I'll spare going through all of the highlighted language, but Mr. Homier candidly told them, I was not asked to opine on that question and I haven't. So there were issues here and there. The
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	and to accomplish their tasks. And in addition, and also in bold, the township administrator is newly given the power to hold, quote, "ultimate authority over BS&A administration and accessibility." That's the journals and ledgers, that's the papers of the township, the BS&A administration and accessibility, the ultimate authority I'm sorry. THE COURT: You're all right. MR. MAGYAR: The ultimate authority now over what the statute gives the clerk unequivocally is under this resolution given to the township administrator, an employee who reports to the board. That's a violation of the law. And if that wasn't clear enough to this board, we go further down on the next page under Information Technology and Data Management, they repeat, using the same phrase, that it's the administrator who, quote, "holds ultimate authority	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	since we filed the amended complaint to reverse some of those actions, but it doesn't change the problem of the structure that's currently in place that allows that to happen. On the next page of those minutes, there were questions including by one of the trustees, trustee Knoll, saying that she had read the McKim decision and she interpreted that the clerk must have custody or control over township papers and that it seemed to trustee Knoll, who is legally trained, that the clerk cannot fulfill her duty of safekeeping of these records unless she has that control. And I'll spare going through all of the highlighted language, but Mr. Homier candidly told them, I was not asked to opine on that question and I haven't. So there were issues here and there. The clerk tried to not run to court every time she was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	and to accomplish their tasks. And in addition, and also in bold, the township administrator is newly given the power to hold, quote, "ultimate authority over BS&A administration and accessibility." That's the journals and ledgers, that's the papers of the township, the BS&A administration and accessibility, the ultimate authority I'm sorry. THE COURT: You're all right. MR. MAGYAR: The ultimate authority now over what the statute gives the clerk unequivocally is under this resolution given to the township administrator, an employee who reports to the board. That's a violation of the law. And if that wasn't clear enough to this board, we go further down on the next page under Information Technology and Data Management, they repeat, using the same phrase, that it's the administrator who, quote, "holds ultimate authority over administration of all software, including	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	since we filed the amended complaint to reverse some of those actions, but it doesn't change the problem of the structure that's currently in place that allows that to happen. On the next page of those minutes, there were questions including by one of the trustees, trustee Knoll, saying that she had read the McKim decision and she interpreted that the clerk must have custody or control over township papers and that it seemed to trustee Knoll, who is legally trained, that the clerk cannot fulfill her duty of safekeeping of these records unless she has that control. And I'll spare going through all of the highlighted language, but Mr. Homier candidly told them, I was not asked to opine on that question and I haven't. So there were issues here and there. The clerk tried to not run to court every time she was having an issue. Real quickly, I won't spend a lot of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	and to accomplish their tasks. And in addition, and also in bold, the township administrator is newly given the power to hold, quote, "ultimate authority over BS&A administration and accessibility." That's the journals and ledgers, that's the papers of the township, the BS&A administration and accessibility, the ultimate authority I'm sorry. THE COURT: You're all right. MR. MAGYAR: The ultimate authority now over what the statute gives the clerk unequivocally is under this resolution given to the township administrator, an employee who reports to the board. That's a violation of the law. And if that wasn't clear enough to this board, we go further down on the next page under Information Technology and Data Management, they repeat, using the same phrase, that it's the administrator who, quote, "holds ultimate authority over administration of all software, including assignment of access." That is saying administrator,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	since we filed the amended complaint to reverse some of those actions, but it doesn't change the problem of the structure that's currently in place that allows that to happen. On the next page of those minutes, there were questions including by one of the trustees, trustee Knoll, saying that she had read the McKim decision and she interpreted that the clerk must have custody or control over township papers and that it seemed to trustee Knoll, who is legally trained, that the clerk cannot fulfill her duty of safekeeping of these records unless she has that control. And I'll spare going through all of the highlighted language, but Mr. Homier candidly told them, I was not asked to opine on that question and I haven't. So there were issues here and there. The clerk tried to not run to court every time she was having an issue. Real quickly, I won't spend a lot of time on, there were issues of trying to get a finance
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	and to accomplish their tasks. And in addition, and also in bold, the township administrator is newly given the power to hold, quote, "ultimate authority over BS&A administration and accessibility." That's the journals and ledgers, that's the papers of the township, the BS&A administration and accessibility, the ultimate authority I'm sorry. THE COURT: You're all right. MR. MAGYAR: The ultimate authority now over what the statute gives the clerk unequivocally is under this resolution given to the township administrator, an employee who reports to the board. That's a violation of the law. And if that wasn't clear enough to this board, we go further down on the next page under Information Technology and Data Management, they repeat, using the same phrase, that it's the administrator who, quote, "holds ultimate authority over administration of all software, including assignment of access." That is saying administrator, you get to control who has access to the papers of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	since we filed the amended complaint to reverse some of those actions, but it doesn't change the problem of the structure that's currently in place that allows that to happen. On the next page of those minutes, there were questions including by one of the trustees, trustee Knoll, saying that she had read the McKim decision and she interpreted that the clerk must have custody or control over township papers and that it seemed to trustee Knoll, who is legally trained, that the clerk cannot fulfill her duty of safekeeping of these records unless she has that control. And I'll spare going through all of the highlighted language, but Mr. Homier candidly told them, I was not asked to opine on that question and I haven't. So there were issues here and there. The clerk tried to not run to court every time she was having an issue. Real quickly, I won't spend a lot of time on, there were issues of trying to get a finance director appointed once that position went vacant.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	and to accomplish their tasks. And in addition, and also in bold, the township administrator is newly given the power to hold, quote, "ultimate authority over BS&A administration and accessibility." That's the journals and ledgers, that's the papers of the township, the BS&A administration and accessibility, the ultimate authority I'm sorry. THE COURT: You're all right. MR. MAGYAR: The ultimate authority now over what the statute gives the clerk unequivocally is under this resolution given to the township administrator, an employee who reports to the board. That's a violation of the law. And if that wasn't clear enough to this board, we go further down on the next page under Information Technology and Data Management, they repeat, using the same phrase, that it's the administrator who, quote, "holds ultimate authority over administration of all software, including assignment of access." That is saying administrator, you get to control who has access to the papers of the township. Not you, clerk. That's a change or else we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	since we filed the amended complaint to reverse some of those actions, but it doesn't change the problem of the structure that's currently in place that allows that to happen. On the next page of those minutes, there were questions including by one of the trustees, trustee Knoll, saying that she had read the McKim decision and she interpreted that the clerk must have custody or control over township papers and that it seemed to trustee Knoll, who is legally trained, that the clerk cannot fulfill her duty of safekeeping of these records unless she has that control. And I'll spare going through all of the highlighted language, but Mr. Homier candidly told them, I was not asked to opine on that question and I haven't. So there were issues here and there. The clerk tried to not run to court every time she was having an issue. Real quickly, I won't spend a lot of time on, there were issues of trying to get a finance director appointed once that position went vacant. It's still vacant since November. They've been
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	and to accomplish their tasks. And in addition, and also in bold, the township administrator is newly given the power to hold, quote, "ultimate authority over BS&A administration and accessibility." That's the journals and ledgers, that's the papers of the township, the BS&A administration and accessibility, the ultimate authority I'm sorry. THE COURT: You're all right. MR. MAGYAR: The ultimate authority now over what the statute gives the clerk unequivocally is under this resolution given to the township administrator, an employee who reports to the board. That's a violation of the law. And if that wasn't clear enough to this board, we go further down on the next page under Information Technology and Data Management, they repeat, using the same phrase, that it's the administrator who, quote, "holds ultimate authority over administration of all software, including assignment of access." That is saying administrator, you get to control who has access to the papers of the township. Not you, clerk. That's a change or else we wouldn't have to do they wouldn't have had to do	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	since we filed the amended complaint to reverse some of those actions, but it doesn't change the problem of the structure that's currently in place that allows that to happen. On the next page of those minutes, there were questions including by one of the trustees, trustee Knoll, saying that she had read the McKim decision and she interpreted that the clerk must have custody or control over township papers and that it seemed to trustee Knoll, who is legally trained, that the clerk cannot fulfill her duty of safekeeping of these records unless she has that control. And I'll spare going through all of the highlighted language, but Mr. Homier candidly told them, I was not asked to opine on that question and I haven't. So there were issues here and there. The clerk tried to not run to court every time she was having an issue. Real quickly, I won't spend a lot of time on, there were issues of trying to get a finance director appointed once that position went vacant. It's still vacant since November. They've been operating without a finance director. And we resisted
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	and to accomplish their tasks. And in addition, and also in bold, the township administrator is newly given the power to hold, quote, "ultimate authority over BS&A administration and accessibility." That's the journals and ledgers, that's the papers of the township, the BS&A administration and accessibility, the ultimate authority I'm sorry. THE COURT: You're all right. MR. MAGYAR: The ultimate authority now over what the statute gives the clerk unequivocally is under this resolution given to the township administrator, an employee who reports to the board. That's a violation of the law. And if that wasn't clear enough to this board, we go further down on the next page under Information Technology and Data Management, they repeat, using the same phrase, that it's the administrator who, quote, "holds ultimate authority over administration of all software, including assignment of access." That is saying administrator, you get to control who has access to the papers of the township. Not you, clerk. That's a change or else we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	since we filed the amended complaint to reverse some of those actions, but it doesn't change the problem of the structure that's currently in place that allows that to happen. On the next page of those minutes, there were questions including by one of the trustees, trustee Knoll, saying that she had read the McKim decision and she interpreted that the clerk must have custody or control over township papers and that it seemed to trustee Knoll, who is legally trained, that the clerk cannot fulfill her duty of safekeeping of these records unless she has that control. And I'll spare going through all of the highlighted language, but Mr. Homier candidly told them, I was not asked to opine on that question and I haven't. So there were issues here and there. The clerk tried to not run to court every time she was having an issue. Real quickly, I won't spend a lot of time on, there were issues of trying to get a finance director appointed once that position went vacant. It's still vacant since November. They've been

	NOCINIF I, HEARING 09/21/2022		2023
	Page 26		Page 28
1	a head on May 10th, and we amended our complaint days	1	We have also provided in the next document
2	later.	2	a screen shot of that happening. This is now, I think
3	When on May 10th, the clerk was out with	3	what we just looked at was 4:55 p.m. on Friday, so 18
4	COVID, and while the clerk was out with COVID, the	4	minutes later no, it's 5:19 p.m., so 24 minutes
5	board appointed James Merte, who I understand is in	5	later with this newfound authority after five p.m. on
6	the court today at counsel table as the interim	6	a Friday, Mr. Merte goes in, modifies Sandy Egeler's
7	township administrator, and they appointed Sandra	7	access from the old value being set access meaning
8	Egeler as the deputy supervisor, who is already	8	read only, to new value administrator access. So now
9	serving as the deputy treasurer. And I'm not	9	the supervisor's deputy has the ability to edit the
10	contending this wouldn't have passed if the clerk had	10	journals and ledgers, including the general ledger of
11	been present, maybe she was in a minority of the vote,	11	the township under this action. And that's without
12	but she wasn't there.	12	any input from the clerk or the treasurer or anyone
13	And the first thing that happens with her	13	else. She's got that authority and access.
14	not being present is that the supervisor and Mr. Merte	14	You might guess that that didn't sit well
15	come up with a plan to contact Netsmart, which is the	15	with my client, and she rose all heck about it. And
16	township's vendor for this BS&A software, and say, the	16	within that's the last e-mail that I've presented
17	administrator is now the enterprise administrator with	17	to Your Honor as an e-mail chain, and the e-mail chain
18	authority and control over all of the software, not	18	includes I'm not going to go through every
19	the clerk; and if you need authority to make that	19	e-mail but it includes the opinion of the attorney
20	change, here's the job description that we passed in	20	immediately to my left, who's now asking for the
21	February as updated from the August. They're using	21	clerk's whole lawsuit to be thrown out, where he is
22	the resolutions that we want vacated as the authority	22	agreeing that this action that was done, that we just
23	to make these changes.	23	looked at, was not proper, was not valid. The exact
24	And the next document I provided is a	24	language is that, I agree with the clerk that they
25	printout of a Netsmart report covering those first two	25	meaning these other employees of the township
	Page 27		Page 29
1	weeks of May, and we see that on May 11th, and this is	1	should have read access. Because what Mr. Merte had
2	Netsmart talking now, they're making notes in their	2	provided was administrator access. And it was only
3	own journals the way that companies do when clients	3	after we amended our complaint and brought all of this
4	contact them, saying, I spoke with Jim Merte and	4	into this court in a pleading, that my client was
5	confirmed with Christie Aiken that Jim has returned to	5	given back her, not administrator access, but at least
6	Scio Township. Will's e-mail this is supervisor	6	her ability to, what we've been using manipulate,
7	Will Hathaway was concerning since we have not yet	7	that's not meant to be a derogatory term, manipulate,
8	had very much interaction. I have enabled Jim's	8	just meaning being able to edit the documents in BS&A.
9	access on the servers and in exchange 365.	9	And the township now takes the position oh,
10	Now if we jump to page 12 of that same	10	don't worry about it, Your Honor, we messed up, she's
11	report, on Friday, May 13th, right before the close of	11	got her authority back. She doesn't have her
12	business at 4:55 p.m., heading into a weekend,	12	authority back, because what remains true under these
13	Netsmart says: Called Jim Merte and remoted into his	13	resolutions that we're asking be vacated, is that at
14	commuter. Logged into BS&A using admin for Scio	14	any time as the enterprise administrator, Mr. Merte or
15	credentials. Enabled James Merte in BS&A and enabled	15	anyone else they bestow with that power as the
16	enterprise administrator access. Removed Jessica	16	administrator, can change it right back to the way
17	Flintoft's enterprise administrator's access. Logged	17	they had it or give anyone else access.
18	out of BS&A. Disabled David Rowley's access he's	18	And again, going back to the statute, that
19	the now retired I mean, it couldn't be any more	19	directly violates the notion and the law that the
20	clear what happened and it's not in dispute. The	20	clerk has to have the sole custody of the papers and
21	clerk's out, she's got COVID. The board hires an	21	has to be at all times the custodian, the one able to
22	interim employee who then immediately calls the	22	vouch for at threat of personal liability of these
23	Netsmart and says, out with Jessica, in with the	23	records. And so even in this e-mail that we looked
24	administrator and he's going to control the papers of	24	at, even though Mr. Homier did agree that she should

the township.

25

25

have -- that some of those employees should only have

	Page 30		Page 32
1	read access, I still disagree and think that it's	1	THE COURT: Let me I know I'm
2	violative of the law.	2	interrupting you, but on that point, I looked at that.
3	Well, let me be clear in the very first	3	McKim came down May 6, 1987. That's 35 years ago.
4	sentence he said, I am not concerned about who has	4	There's nothing you have found nothing else since
5	enterprise access to the software. We're very	5	then? This is the decision that you think is on
6	concerned about that, for all the reasons we've said;	6	point? This is the decision you think is the best
7	the enterprise access has to be the, the control and	7	case for you?
8	custody has to be with the clerk by law.	8	MR. MAGYAR: I do believe it's controlling,
9	And so a couple of points to make before	9	Your Honor.
10	moving to Count II. All of that was Count I, and the	10	THE COURT: How do you think all these
11	primary authority we rely on for that, Your Honor, is	11	other townships kept out of the Court of Appeals for
12	the McKim decision as well as the statute that we've	12	35 years?
13	been talking about.	13	MR. MAGYAR: Well, hopefully there has been
14	Before we move on to Count II, I just want	14	a little bit more of an ability to come to a gathering
15	to make two observations. One is, we've been saying	15	table and resolve some of the things. And I do think
16	all along that because of the board's action, the	16	a lot of times it is a policy or a ballot question
17	township is in financial risk. And I understand the	17	that doesn't belong in the court. And when it comes
18	reasoning, and I'm not quibbling or disputing even	18	to specific duties, I think hopefully it's well known
19	when we were here earlier on a TRO that the court	19	enough that you cannot be doing this, that this is a
20	denied, but the issue that we raised was that the	20	pretty rare case indeed that we're having to enforce
21	clerk was trying to get some emergency services from	21	what is clear by statute.
22	Raymond Robson and other groups to perform financial	22	And one other point to answer your
23	services and the board was saying no, we don't want	23	question, because Your Honor rightfully pointed out
24	that contract.	24	the year of the decision, there is a court rule that
25	Again, I'm not quibbling with the decision	25	the board cited saying that because in some un-
	5		D
1	Page 31 that that wasn't for the court to decide, but for the	1	Page 33 published Court of Appeals recent case, where the
1	that that wasn't for the court to decide, but for the	1	published Court of Appeals recent case, where the
2	that that wasn't for the court to decide, but for the board to now take the position in its papers that	2	published Court of Appeals recent case, where the township the board lost in that case as well but
2 3	that that wasn't for the court to decide, but for the board to now take the position in its papers that there's a recent S&P downgrade and that the clerk is	2 3	published Court of Appeals recent case, where the township the board lost in that case as well but for different facts. The Court of Appeals invicta
2 3 4	that that wasn't for the court to decide, but for the board to now take the position in its papers that there's a recent S&P downgrade and that the clerk is incompetent, is really just an alternative fact,	2 3 4	published Court of Appeals recent case, where the township the board lost in that case as well but for different facts. The Court of Appeals invicta mentioned that under a court rule saying that the
2 3 4 5	that that wasn't for the court to decide, but for the board to now take the position in its papers that there's a recent S&P downgrade and that the clerk is incompetent, is really just an alternative fact, alternative universe where we've been pounding our	2 3 4 5	published Court of Appeals recent case, where the township the board lost in that case as well but for different facts. The Court of Appeals invicta mentioned that under a court rule saying that the Court of Appeals is not bound by opinions before 1990,
2 3 4 5 6	that that wasn't for the court to decide, but for the board to now take the position in its papers that there's a recent S&P downgrade and that the clerk is incompetent, is really just an alternative fact, alternative universe where we've been pounding our fists all along saying, this is exactly what's going	2 3 4 5 6	published Court of Appeals recent case, where the township the board lost in that case as well but for different facts. The Court of Appeals invicta mentioned that under a court rule saying that the Court of Appeals is not bound by opinions before 1990, that McKim falls under that rule.
2 3 4 5 6 7	that that wasn't for the court to decide, but for the board to now take the position in its papers that there's a recent S&P downgrade and that the clerk is incompetent, is really just an alternative fact, alternative universe where we've been pounding our fists all along saying, this is exactly what's going to happen. You've got the clerk and you've got	2 3 4 5 6 7	published Court of Appeals recent case, where the township the board lost in that case as well but for different facts. The Court of Appeals invicta mentioned that under a court rule saying that the Court of Appeals is not bound by opinions before 1990, that McKim falls under that rule. My understanding, I don't think that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	that that wasn't for the court to decide, but for the board to now take the position in its papers that there's a recent S&P downgrade and that the clerk is incompetent, is really just an alternative fact, alternative universe where we've been pounding our fists all along saying, this is exactly what's going to happen. You've got the clerk and you've got township administrator Rowley advising the board, we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	published Court of Appeals recent case, where the township the board lost in that case as well but for different facts. The Court of Appeals invicta mentioned that under a court rule saying that the Court of Appeals is not bound by opinions before 1990, that McKim falls under that rule. My understanding, I don't think that applies to Your Honor. That's a Court of Appeals rule
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that that wasn't for the court to decide, but for the board to now take the position in its papers that there's a recent S&P downgrade and that the clerk is incompetent, is really just an alternative fact, alternative universe where we've been pounding our fists all along saying, this is exactly what's going to happen. You've got the clerk and you've got township administrator Rowley advising the board, we should have a robust finance staff with the kind of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	published Court of Appeals recent case, where the township the board lost in that case as well but for different facts. The Court of Appeals invicta mentioned that under a court rule saying that the Court of Appeals is not bound by opinions before 1990, that McKim falls under that rule. My understanding, I don't think that applies to Your Honor. That's a Court of Appeals rule in terms of what's binding precedent. I think McKim
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	that that wasn't for the court to decide, but for the board to now take the position in its papers that there's a recent S&P downgrade and that the clerk is incompetent, is really just an alternative fact, alternative universe where we've been pounding our fists all along saying, this is exactly what's going to happen. You've got the clerk and you've got township administrator Rowley advising the board, we should have a robust finance staff with the kind of revenue we're dealing with, and we should have someone	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	published Court of Appeals recent case, where the township the board lost in that case as well but for different facts. The Court of Appeals invicta mentioned that under a court rule saying that the Court of Appeals is not bound by opinions before 1990, that McKim falls under that rule. My understanding, I don't think that applies to Your Honor. That's a Court of Appeals rule in terms of what's binding precedent. I think McKim on all fours here squarely applies and governs.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	that that wasn't for the court to decide, but for the board to now take the position in its papers that there's a recent S&P downgrade and that the clerk is incompetent, is really just an alternative fact, alternative universe where we've been pounding our fists all along saying, this is exactly what's going to happen. You've got the clerk and you've got township administrator Rowley advising the board, we should have a robust finance staff with the kind of revenue we're dealing with, and we should have someone with a Master's degree or that is in the finance	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	published Court of Appeals recent case, where the township the board lost in that case as well but for different facts. The Court of Appeals invicta mentioned that under a court rule saying that the Court of Appeals is not bound by opinions before 1990, that McKim falls under that rule. My understanding, I don't think that applies to Your Honor. That's a Court of Appeals rule in terms of what's binding precedent. I think McKim on all fours here squarely applies and governs. THE COURT: Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	that that wasn't for the court to decide, but for the board to now take the position in its papers that there's a recent S&P downgrade and that the clerk is incompetent, is really just an alternative fact, alternative universe where we've been pounding our fists all along saying, this is exactly what's going to happen. You've got the clerk and you've got township administrator Rowley advising the board, we should have a robust finance staff with the kind of revenue we're dealing with, and we should have someone with a Master's degree or that is in the finance director, and we submitted, I'm not going to go	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	published Court of Appeals recent case, where the township the board lost in that case as well but for different facts. The Court of Appeals invicta mentioned that under a court rule saying that the Court of Appeals is not bound by opinions before 1990, that McKim falls under that rule. My understanding, I don't think that applies to Your Honor. That's a Court of Appeals rule in terms of what's binding precedent. I think McKim on all fours here squarely applies and governs. THE COURT: Thank you. MR. MAGYAR: I already talked about, so I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	that that wasn't for the court to decide, but for the board to now take the position in its papers that there's a recent S&P downgrade and that the clerk is incompetent, is really just an alternative fact, alternative universe where we've been pounding our fists all along saying, this is exactly what's going to happen. You've got the clerk and you've got township administrator Rowley advising the board, we should have a robust finance staff with the kind of revenue we're dealing with, and we should have someone with a Master's degree or that is in the finance	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	published Court of Appeals recent case, where the township the board lost in that case as well but for different facts. The Court of Appeals invicta mentioned that under a court rule saying that the Court of Appeals is not bound by opinions before 1990, that McKim falls under that rule. My understanding, I don't think that applies to Your Honor. That's a Court of Appeals rule in terms of what's binding precedent. I think McKim on all fours here squarely applies and governs. THE COURT: Thank you. MR. MAGYAR: I already talked about, so I won't repeat that McKim is broader than just the mail.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	that that wasn't for the court to decide, but for the board to now take the position in its papers that there's a recent S&P downgrade and that the clerk is incompetent, is really just an alternative fact, alternative universe where we've been pounding our fists all along saying, this is exactly what's going to happen. You've got the clerk and you've got township administrator Rowley advising the board, we should have a robust finance staff with the kind of revenue we're dealing with, and we should have someone with a Master's degree or that is in the finance director, and we submitted, I'm not going to go through it all, all kinds of papers of what David	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	published Court of Appeals recent case, where the township the board lost in that case as well but for different facts. The Court of Appeals invicta mentioned that under a court rule saying that the Court of Appeals is not bound by opinions before 1990, that McKim falls under that rule. My understanding, I don't think that applies to Your Honor. That's a Court of Appeals rule in terms of what's binding precedent. I think McKim on all fours here squarely applies and governs. THE COURT: Thank you. MR. MAGYAR: I already talked about, so I won't repeat that McKim is broader than just the mail. Count II I'm going to spend really little time on,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	that that wasn't for the court to decide, but for the board to now take the position in its papers that there's a recent S&P downgrade and that the clerk is incompetent, is really just an alternative fact, alternative universe where we've been pounding our fists all along saying, this is exactly what's going to happen. You've got the clerk and you've got township administrator Rowley advising the board, we should have a robust finance staff with the kind of revenue we're dealing with, and we should have someone with a Master's degree or that is in the finance director, and we submitted, I'm not going to go through it all, all kinds of papers of what David Rowley submitted as his support for his	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	published Court of Appeals recent case, where the township the board lost in that case as well but for different facts. The Court of Appeals invicta mentioned that under a court rule saying that the Court of Appeals is not bound by opinions before 1990, that McKim falls under that rule. My understanding, I don't think that applies to Your Honor. That's a Court of Appeals rule in terms of what's binding precedent. I think McKim on all fours here squarely applies and governs. THE COURT: Thank you. MR. MAGYAR: I already talked about, so I won't repeat that McKim is broader than just the mail. Count II I'm going to spend really little time on, except to say that the Wayne County case we've cited
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	that that wasn't for the court to decide, but for the board to now take the position in its papers that there's a recent S&P downgrade and that the clerk is incompetent, is really just an alternative fact, alternative universe where we've been pounding our fists all along saying, this is exactly what's going to happen. You've got the clerk and you've got township administrator Rowley advising the board, we should have a robust finance staff with the kind of revenue we're dealing with, and we should have someone with a Master's degree or that is in the finance director, and we submitted, I'm not going to go through it all, all kinds of papers of what David Rowley submitted as his support for his recommendation, and every time it's been no, no, we're	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	published Court of Appeals recent case, where the township the board lost in that case as well but for different facts. The Court of Appeals invicta mentioned that under a court rule saying that the Court of Appeals is not bound by opinions before 1990, that McKim falls under that rule. My understanding, I don't think that applies to Your Honor. That's a Court of Appeals rule in terms of what's binding precedent. I think McKim on all fours here squarely applies and governs. THE COURT: Thank you. MR. MAGYAR: I already talked about, so I won't repeat that McKim is broader than just the mail. Count II I'm going to spend really little time on, except to say that the Wayne County case we've cited is a county case, it's not township case. And in that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	that that wasn't for the court to decide, but for the board to now take the position in its papers that there's a recent S&P downgrade and that the clerk is incompetent, is really just an alternative fact, alternative universe where we've been pounding our fists all along saying, this is exactly what's going to happen. You've got the clerk and you've got township administrator Rowley advising the board, we should have a robust finance staff with the kind of revenue we're dealing with, and we should have someone with a Master's degree or that is in the finance director, and we submitted, I'm not going to go through it all, all kinds of papers of what David Rowley submitted as his support for his recommendation, and every time it's been no, no, we're not doing that. Brick wall. There's still no finance	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	published Court of Appeals recent case, where the township the board lost in that case as well but for different facts. The Court of Appeals invicta mentioned that under a court rule saying that the Court of Appeals is not bound by opinions before 1990, that McKim falls under that rule. My understanding, I don't think that applies to Your Honor. That's a Court of Appeals rule in terms of what's binding precedent. I think McKim on all fours here squarely applies and governs. THE COURT: Thank you. MR. MAGYAR: I already talked about, so I won't repeat that McKim is broader than just the mail. Count II I'm going to spend really little time on, except to say that the Wayne County case we've cited
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	that that wasn't for the court to decide, but for the board to now take the position in its papers that there's a recent S&P downgrade and that the clerk is incompetent, is really just an alternative fact, alternative universe where we've been pounding our fists all along saying, this is exactly what's going to happen. You've got the clerk and you've got township administrator Rowley advising the board, we should have a robust finance staff with the kind of revenue we're dealing with, and we should have someone with a Master's degree or that is in the finance director, and we submitted, I'm not going to go through it all, all kinds of papers of what David Rowley submitted as his support for his recommendation, and every time it's been no, no, we're not doing that. Brick wall. There's still no finance director from November. The staff that has been	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	published Court of Appeals recent case, where the township the board lost in that case as well but for different facts. The Court of Appeals invicta mentioned that under a court rule saying that the Court of Appeals is not bound by opinions before 1990, that McKim falls under that rule. My understanding, I don't think that applies to Your Honor. That's a Court of Appeals rule in terms of what's binding precedent. I think McKim on all fours here squarely applies and governs. THE COURT: Thank you. MR. MAGYAR: I already talked about, so I won't repeat that McKim is broader than just the mail. Count II I'm going to spend really little time on, except to say that the Wayne County case we've cited is a county case, it's not township case. And in that court, the court says, where the legislature has statutorily imposed on public officials various duties
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that that wasn't for the court to decide, but for the board to now take the position in its papers that there's a recent S&P downgrade and that the clerk is incompetent, is really just an alternative fact, alternative universe where we've been pounding our fists all along saying, this is exactly what's going to happen. You've got the clerk and you've got township administrator Rowley advising the board, we should have a robust finance staff with the kind of revenue we're dealing with, and we should have someone with a Master's degree or that is in the finance director, and we submitted, I'm not going to go through it all, all kinds of papers of what David Rowley submitted as his support for his recommendation, and every time it's been no, no, we're not doing that. Brick wall. There's still no finance director from November. The staff that has been patchworked together are not qualified. And then they	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	published Court of Appeals recent case, where the township the board lost in that case as well but for different facts. The Court of Appeals invicta mentioned that under a court rule saying that the Court of Appeals is not bound by opinions before 1990, that McKim falls under that rule. My understanding, I don't think that applies to Your Honor. That's a Court of Appeals rule in terms of what's binding precedent. I think McKim on all fours here squarely applies and governs. THE COURT: Thank you. MR. MAGYAR: I already talked about, so I won't repeat that McKim is broader than just the mail. Count II I'm going to spend really little time on, except to say that the Wayne County case we've cited is a county case, it's not township case. And in that court, the court says, where the legislature has
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	that that wasn't for the court to decide, but for the board to now take the position in its papers that there's a recent S&P downgrade and that the clerk is incompetent, is really just an alternative fact, alternative universe where we've been pounding our fists all along saying, this is exactly what's going to happen. You've got the clerk and you've got township administrator Rowley advising the board, we should have a robust finance staff with the kind of revenue we're dealing with, and we should have someone with a Master's degree or that is in the finance director, and we submitted, I'm not going to go through it all, all kinds of papers of what David Rowley submitted as his support for his recommendation, and every time it's been no, no, we're not doing that. Brick wall. There's still no finance director from November. The staff that has been patchworked together are not qualified. And then they say in their papers, look at this S&P downgrade, oh,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	published Court of Appeals recent case, where the township the board lost in that case as well but for different facts. The Court of Appeals invicta mentioned that under a court rule saying that the Court of Appeals is not bound by opinions before 1990, that McKim falls under that rule. My understanding, I don't think that applies to Your Honor. That's a Court of Appeals rule in terms of what's binding precedent. I think McKim on all fours here squarely applies and governs. THE COURT: Thank you. MR. MAGYAR: I already talked about, so I won't repeat that McKim is broader than just the mail. Count II I'm going to spend really little time on, except to say that the Wayne County case we've cited is a county case, it's not township case. And in that court, the court says, where the legislature has statutorily imposed on public officials various duties and obligations, budgeted sums must be sufficient to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	that that wasn't for the court to decide, but for the board to now take the position in its papers that there's a recent S&P downgrade and that the clerk is incompetent, is really just an alternative fact, alternative universe where we've been pounding our fists all along saying, this is exactly what's going to happen. You've got the clerk and you've got township administrator Rowley advising the board, we should have a robust finance staff with the kind of revenue we're dealing with, and we should have someone with a Master's degree or that is in the finance director, and we submitted, I'm not going to go through it all, all kinds of papers of what David Rowley submitted as his support for his recommendation, and every time it's been no, no, we're not doing that. Brick wall. There's still no finance director from November. The staff that has been patchworked together are not qualified. And then they say in their papers, look at this S&P downgrade, oh, for shame, clerk. This is what we have been concerned	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	published Court of Appeals recent case, where the township the board lost in that case as well but for different facts. The Court of Appeals invicta mentioned that under a court rule saying that the Court of Appeals is not bound by opinions before 1990, that McKim falls under that rule. My understanding, I don't think that applies to Your Honor. That's a Court of Appeals rule in terms of what's binding precedent. I think McKim on all fours here squarely applies and governs. THE COURT: Thank you. MR. MAGYAR: I already talked about, so I won't repeat that McKim is broader than just the mail. Count II I'm going to spend really little time on, except to say that the Wayne County case we've cited is a county case, it's not township case. And in that court, the court says, where the legislature has statutorily imposed on public officials various duties and obligations, budgeted sums must be sufficient to allow such officers to carry out their duties and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that that wasn't for the court to decide, but for the board to now take the position in its papers that there's a recent S&P downgrade and that the clerk is incompetent, is really just an alternative fact, alternative universe where we've been pounding our fists all along saying, this is exactly what's going to happen. You've got the clerk and you've got township administrator Rowley advising the board, we should have a robust finance staff with the kind of revenue we're dealing with, and we should have someone with a Master's degree or that is in the finance director, and we submitted, I'm not going to go through it all, all kinds of papers of what David Rowley submitted as his support for his recommendation, and every time it's been no, no, we're not doing that. Brick wall. There's still no finance director from November. The staff that has been patchworked together are not qualified. And then they say in their papers, look at this S&P downgrade, oh, for shame, clerk. This is what we have been concerned about because of these measures. So yes, there has	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	published Court of Appeals recent case, where the township the board lost in that case as well but for different facts. The Court of Appeals invicta mentioned that under a court rule saying that the Court of Appeals is not bound by opinions before 1990, that McKim falls under that rule. My understanding, I don't think that applies to Your Honor. That's a Court of Appeals rule in terms of what's binding precedent. I think McKim on all fours here squarely applies and governs. THE COURT: Thank you. MR. MAGYAR: I already talked about, so I won't repeat that McKim is broader than just the mail. Count II I'm going to spend really little time on, except to say that the Wayne County case we've cited is a county case, it's not township case. And in that court, the court says, where the legislature has statutorily imposed on public officials various duties and obligations, budgeted sums must be sufficient to allow such officers to carry out their duties and obligations.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that that wasn't for the court to decide, but for the board to now take the position in its papers that there's a recent S&P downgrade and that the clerk is incompetent, is really just an alternative fact, alternative universe where we've been pounding our fists all along saying, this is exactly what's going to happen. You've got the clerk and you've got township administrator Rowley advising the board, we should have a robust finance staff with the kind of revenue we're dealing with, and we should have someone with a Master's degree or that is in the finance director, and we submitted, I'm not going to go through it all, all kinds of papers of what David Rowley submitted as his support for his recommendation, and every time it's been no, no, we're not doing that. Brick wall. There's still no finance director from November. The staff that has been patchworked together are not qualified. And then they say in their papers, look at this S&P downgrade, oh, for shame, clerk. This is what we have been concerned about because of these measures. So yes, there has been a downgrade; the fears are happening.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	published Court of Appeals recent case, where the township the board lost in that case as well but for different facts. The Court of Appeals invicta mentioned that under a court rule saying that the Court of Appeals is not bound by opinions before 1990, that McKim falls under that rule. My understanding, I don't think that applies to Your Honor. That's a Court of Appeals rule in terms of what's binding precedent. I think McKim on all fours here squarely applies and governs. THE COURT: Thank you. MR. MAGYAR: I already talked about, so I won't repeat that McKim is broader than just the mail. Count II I'm going to spend really little time on, except to say that the Wayne County case we've cited is a county case, it's not township case. And in that court, the court says, where the legislature has statutorily imposed on public officials various duties and obligations, budgeted sums must be sufficient to allow such officers to carry out their duties and obligations. So to be clear, we're not asking for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	that that wasn't for the court to decide, but for the board to now take the position in its papers that there's a recent S&P downgrade and that the clerk is incompetent, is really just an alternative fact, alternative universe where we've been pounding our fists all along saying, this is exactly what's going to happen. You've got the clerk and you've got township administrator Rowley advising the board, we should have a robust finance staff with the kind of revenue we're dealing with, and we should have someone with a Master's degree or that is in the finance director, and we submitted, I'm not going to go through it all, all kinds of papers of what David Rowley submitted as his support for his recommendation, and every time it's been no, no, we're not doing that. Brick wall. There's still no finance director from November. The staff that has been patchworked together are not qualified. And then they say in their papers, look at this S&P downgrade, oh, for shame, clerk. This is what we have been concerned about because of these measures. So yes, there has been a downgrade; the fears are happening. And McKim is obviously a really important	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	published Court of Appeals recent case, where the township the board lost in that case as well but for different facts. The Court of Appeals invicta mentioned that under a court rule saying that the Court of Appeals is not bound by opinions before 1990, that McKim falls under that rule. My understanding, I don't think that applies to Your Honor. That's a Court of Appeals rule in terms of what's binding precedent. I think McKim on all fours here squarely applies and governs. THE COURT: Thank you. MR. MAGYAR: I already talked about, so I won't repeat that McKim is broader than just the mail. Count II I'm going to spend really little time on, except to say that the Wayne County case we've cited is a county case, it's not township case. And in that court, the court says, where the legislature has statutorily imposed on public officials various duties and obligations, budgeted sums must be sufficient to allow such officers to carry out their duties and obligations. So to be clear, we're not asking for minimum staffing, we're not asking to invade the sort

_		•		
		Page 34		Page 36
	1	intentionally and arbitrarily and capriciously strip	1	statutorily mandated functions." And because township
	2	the finance staff including leaving vacant the finance	2	officers like county officers have statutory and
	3	director position, leaving the whole finance team so	3	constitutional duties, the author says, the principles
	4	barren that the clerk can't perform her statutory	4	of this decision may apply to township boards. We're
	5	required duties, and then when she doesn't perform	5	suggesting that they should under Count II.
	6	them, say, look at how bad the clerk is. Which is	6	And then finally, the last sentence of I
	7	what's happening here.	7	think this author's opinion is I think particular apt
	8	And what we cited, and again, as I	8	here. A clerk or treasurer may be fair game in the
	9	mentioned before, it's not controlling authority, but	9	political arena but not to the point that these
	10	it is what's kind of considered the Bible of township	10	officials cannot carry out their statutory
	11	management called the Managing the Modern Michigan	11	responsibilities.
	12	Township by Kenneth Verburg, there is a section on	12	Obviously, we really agree and we hope the
	13	this very issue citing that Wayne County case. And	13	court does with that author's conclusion and its
	14	the author said that because the law holds these	14	application of the Wayne County case from the county
	15	officers, meaning the clerk and the treasurer,	15	context to the township context.
	16	responsible for their duties, that short of their own	16	And just to reiterate going back to the
	17	gross improprieties, others in the township may not	17	proposed order that I handed to you first, when it
	18	interfere with their performance. And this author	18	comes to Count II and under that authority that I just
	19	concluded that this Wayne County case may very well in	19	discussed, we would be asking that it be that the
	20	these circumstances apply and should apply to township	20	finance director and the finance staff, anyone
	21	officials, not just county officials, for the same	21	reporting under the finance director, that they report
	22	legal reasoning that was in the Wayne County cases;	22	to the clerk, not as set up in this newly concocted
	23	that these township officials, like county officials,	23	job description that they now report to the
	24	also have statutorily prescribed duties that when not	24	supervisor, and that it be the clerk who oversee the
	25	provided with sufficient resources, impede their	25	hiring of the finance team for approval to submit for
		F		·······3 •·····························
┢		Dana 20		Dana 97
	1	Page 35	1	Page 37
	1	ability to perform those functions.	1	approval to the board, just as how they now have it
	2	ability to perform those functions. And just a couple provisions that I	2	approval to the board, just as how they now have it the set up that the supervisor submits it for approval
	2 3	ability to perform those functions. And just a couple provisions that I highlighted here. It says, in view of these rulings,	2 3	approval to the board, just as how they now have it the set up that the supervisor submits it for approval to the board under that resolution. We think under
	2 3 4	ability to perform those functions. And just a couple provisions that I highlighted here. It says, in view of these rulings, including the Wayne County case, can the township	2 3 4	approval to the board, just as how they now have it the set up that the supervisor submits it for approval to the board under that resolution. We think under the law it should be flip-flopped which is how it was
	2 3 4 5	ability to perform those functions. And just a couple provisions that I highlighted here. It says, in view of these rulings, including the Wayne County case, can the township board set minimum qualifications and establish working	2 3 4 5	approval to the board, just as how they now have it the set up that the supervisor submits it for approval to the board under that resolution. We think under the law it should be flip-flopped which is how it was before and we want that right back.
	2 3 4 5 6	ability to perform those functions. And just a couple provisions that I highlighted here. It says, in view of these rulings, including the Wayne County case, can the township board set minimum qualifications and establish working conditions for employees in the offices of elected	2 3 4 5 6	approval to the board, just as how they now have it the set up that the supervisor submits it for approval to the board under that resolution. We think under the law it should be flip-flopped which is how it was before and we want that right back. And finally, Your Honor, the fees.
	2 3 4 5 6 7	ability to perform those functions. And just a couple provisions that I highlighted here. It says, in view of these rulings, including the Wayne County case, can the township board set minimum qualifications and establish working conditions for employees in the offices of elected officials. Certainly it can if the officer concurs.	2 3 4 5	approval to the board, just as how they now have it the set up that the supervisor submits it for approval to the board under that resolution. We think under the law it should be flip-flopped which is how it was before and we want that right back. And finally, Your Honor, the fees. Certainly, we don't like to sit here asking for
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	ability to perform those functions. And just a couple provisions that I highlighted here. It says, in view of these rulings, including the Wayne County case, can the township board set minimum qualifications and establish working conditions for employees in the offices of elected officials. Certainly it can if the officer concurs. But boards that do so in the face of opposition by the	2 3 4 5 6 7	approval to the board, just as how they now have it the set up that the supervisor submits it for approval to the board under that resolution. We think under the law it should be flip-flopped which is how it was before and we want that right back. And finally, Your Honor, the fees. Certainly, we don't like to sit here asking for taxpayer money. My client didn't like putting a
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	ability to perform those functions. And just a couple provisions that I highlighted here. It says, in view of these rulings, including the Wayne County case, can the township board set minimum qualifications and establish working conditions for employees in the offices of elected officials. Certainly it can if the officer concurs. But boards that do so in the face of opposition by the clerk may be treading on thin ice.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	approval to the board, just as how they now have it the set up that the supervisor submits it for approval to the board under that resolution. We think under the law it should be flip-flopped which is how it was before and we want that right back. And finally, Your Honor, the fees. Certainly, we don't like to sit here asking for taxpayer money. My client didn't like putting a target on her back and filing this suit. My client
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	ability to perform those functions. And just a couple provisions that I highlighted here. It says, in view of these rulings, including the Wayne County case, can the township board set minimum qualifications and establish working conditions for employees in the offices of elected officials. Certainly it can if the officer concurs. But boards that do so in the face of opposition by the clerk may be treading on thin ice. And actually, what I meant to then get into	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	approval to the board, just as how they now have it the set up that the supervisor submits it for approval to the board under that resolution. We think under the law it should be flip-flopped which is how it was before and we want that right back. And finally, Your Honor, the fees. Certainly, we don't like to sit here asking for taxpayer money. My client didn't like putting a target on her back and filing this suit. My client didn't like getting the ire of the entire board and in
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	ability to perform those functions. And just a couple provisions that I highlighted here. It says, in view of these rulings, including the Wayne County case, can the township board set minimum qualifications and establish working conditions for employees in the offices of elected officials. Certainly it can if the officer concurs. But boards that do so in the face of opposition by the clerk may be treading on thin ice. And actually, what I meant to then get into the next section is, similarly, in the matter of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	approval to the board, just as how they now have it the set up that the supervisor submits it for approval to the board under that resolution. We think under the law it should be flip-flopped which is how it was before and we want that right back. And finally, Your Honor, the fees. Certainly, we don't like to sit here asking for taxpayer money. My client didn't like putting a target on her back and filing this suit. My client didn't like getting the ire of the entire board and in some cases negative media attention. But I think
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	ability to perform those functions. And just a couple provisions that I highlighted here. It says, in view of these rulings, including the Wayne County case, can the township board set minimum qualifications and establish working conditions for employees in the offices of elected officials. Certainly it can if the officer concurs. But boards that do so in the face of opposition by the clerk may be treading on thin ice. And actually, what I meant to then get into the next section is, similarly, in the matter of budget appropriations, the township board must	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	approval to the board, just as how they now have it the set up that the supervisor submits it for approval to the board under that resolution. We think under the law it should be flip-flopped which is how it was before and we want that right back. And finally, Your Honor, the fees. Certainly, we don't like to sit here asking for taxpayer money. My client didn't like putting a target on her back and filing this suit. My client didn't like getting the ire of the entire board and in some cases negative media attention. But I think we've established that the violation here was real,
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	ability to perform those functions. And just a couple provisions that I highlighted here. It says, in view of these rulings, including the Wayne County case, can the township board set minimum qualifications and establish working conditions for employees in the offices of elected officials. Certainly it can if the officer concurs. But boards that do so in the face of opposition by the clerk may be treading on thin ice. And actually, what I meant to then get into the next section is, similarly, in the matter of budget appropriations, the township board must exercise some care. In a Wayne County case, which is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	approval to the board, just as how they now have it the set up that the supervisor submits it for approval to the board under that resolution. We think under the law it should be flip-flopped which is how it was before and we want that right back. And finally, Your Honor, the fees. Certainly, we don't like to sit here asking for taxpayer money. My client didn't like putting a target on her back and filing this suit. My client didn't like getting the ire of the entire board and in some cases negative media attention. But I think we've established that the violation here was real, substantial and egregious. And when that happens, a
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	ability to perform those functions. And just a couple provisions that I highlighted here. It says, in view of these rulings, including the Wayne County case, can the township board set minimum qualifications and establish working conditions for employees in the offices of elected officials. Certainly it can if the officer concurs. But boards that do so in the face of opposition by the clerk may be treading on thin ice. And actually, what I meant to then get into the next section is, similarly, in the matter of budget appropriations, the township board must exercise some care. In a Wayne County case, which is the one I've been talking about, a circuit court ruled	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	approval to the board, just as how they now have it the set up that the supervisor submits it for approval to the board under that resolution. We think under the law it should be flip-flopped which is how it was before and we want that right back. And finally, Your Honor, the fees. Certainly, we don't like to sit here asking for taxpayer money. My client didn't like putting a target on her back and filing this suit. My client didn't like getting the ire of the entire board and in some cases negative media attention. But I think we've established that the violation here was real, substantial and egregious. And when that happens, a public servant like the clerk, who has been her entire
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	ability to perform those functions. And just a couple provisions that I highlighted here. It says, in view of these rulings, including the Wayne County case, can the township board set minimum qualifications and establish working conditions for employees in the offices of elected officials. Certainly it can if the officer concurs. But boards that do so in the face of opposition by the clerk may be treading on thin ice. And actually, what I meant to then get into the next section is, similarly, in the matter of budget appropriations, the township board must exercise some care. In a Wayne County case, which is the one I've been talking about, a circuit court ruled that the county board could not make an across the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	approval to the board, just as how they now have it the set up that the supervisor submits it for approval to the board under that resolution. We think under the law it should be flip-flopped which is how it was before and we want that right back. And finally, Your Honor, the fees. Certainly, we don't like to sit here asking for taxpayer money. My client didn't like putting a target on her back and filing this suit. My client didn't like getting the ire of the entire board and in some cases negative media attention. But I think we've established that the violation here was real, substantial and egregious. And when that happens, a public servant like the clerk, who has been her entire life, took the hard gulp and says, whatever the
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	ability to perform those functions. And just a couple provisions that I highlighted here. It says, in view of these rulings, including the Wayne County case, can the township board set minimum qualifications and establish working conditions for employees in the offices of elected officials. Certainly it can if the officer concurs. But boards that do so in the face of opposition by the clerk may be treading on thin ice. And actually, what I meant to then get into the next section is, similarly, in the matter of budget appropriations, the township board must exercise some care. In a Wayne County case, which is the one I've been talking about, a circuit court ruled that the county board could not make an across the board funding cut of 15 percent for all county	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	approval to the board, just as how they now have it the set up that the supervisor submits it for approval to the board under that resolution. We think under the law it should be flip-flopped which is how it was before and we want that right back. And finally, Your Honor, the fees. Certainly, we don't like to sit here asking for taxpayer money. My client didn't like putting a target on her back and filing this suit. My client didn't like getting the ire of the entire board and in some cases negative media attention. But I think we've established that the violation here was real, substantial and egregious. And when that happens, a public servant like the clerk, who has been her entire life, took the hard gulp and says, whatever the consequences may be, we need to right this wrong. And
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	ability to perform those functions. And just a couple provisions that I highlighted here. It says, in view of these rulings, including the Wayne County case, can the township board set minimum qualifications and establish working conditions for employees in the offices of elected officials. Certainly it can if the officer concurs. But boards that do so in the face of opposition by the clerk may be treading on thin ice. And actually, what I meant to then get into the next section is, similarly, in the matter of budget appropriations, the township board must exercise some care. In a Wayne County case, which is the one I've been talking about, a circuit court ruled that the county board could not make an across the board funding cut of 15 percent for all county departments, and elected officers were mandated to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	approval to the board, just as how they now have it the set up that the supervisor submits it for approval to the board under that resolution. We think under the law it should be flip-flopped which is how it was before and we want that right back. And finally, Your Honor, the fees. Certainly, we don't like to sit here asking for taxpayer money. My client didn't like putting a target on her back and filing this suit. My client didn't like getting the ire of the entire board and in some cases negative media attention. But I think we've established that the violation here was real, substantial and egregious. And when that happens, a public servant like the clerk, who has been her entire life, took the hard gulp and says, whatever the consequences may be, we need to right this wrong. And the board is being insured. And so they don't feel
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	ability to perform those functions. And just a couple provisions that I highlighted here. It says, in view of these rulings, including the Wayne County case, can the township board set minimum qualifications and establish working conditions for employees in the offices of elected officials. Certainly it can if the officer concurs. But boards that do so in the face of opposition by the clerk may be treading on thin ice. And actually, what I meant to then get into the next section is, similarly, in the matter of budget appropriations, the township board must exercise some care. In a Wayne County case, which is the one I've been talking about, a circuit court ruled that the county board could not make an across the board funding cut of 15 percent for all county departments, and elected officers were mandated to provide certain services and the board of county	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	approval to the board, just as how they now have it the set up that the supervisor submits it for approval to the board under that resolution. We think under the law it should be flip-flopped which is how it was before and we want that right back. And finally, Your Honor, the fees. Certainly, we don't like to sit here asking for taxpayer money. My client didn't like putting a target on her back and filing this suit. My client didn't like getting the ire of the entire board and in some cases negative media attention. But I think we've established that the violation here was real, substantial and egregious. And when that happens, a public servant like the clerk, who has been her entire life, took the hard gulp and says, whatever the consequences may be, we need to right this wrong. And the board is being insured. And so they don't feel this litigation as much as the clerk does, but she did
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	ability to perform those functions. And just a couple provisions that I highlighted here. It says, in view of these rulings, including the Wayne County case, can the township board set minimum qualifications and establish working conditions for employees in the offices of elected officials. Certainly it can if the officer concurs. But boards that do so in the face of opposition by the clerk may be treading on thin ice. And actually, what I meant to then get into the next section is, similarly, in the matter of budget appropriations, the township board must exercise some care. In a Wayne County case, which is the one I've been talking about, a circuit court ruled that the county board could not make an across the board funding cut of 15 percent for all county departments, and elected officers were mandated to provide certain services and the board of county commissioners was obligated to appropriate funds	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	approval to the board, just as how they now have it the set up that the supervisor submits it for approval to the board under that resolution. We think under the law it should be flip-flopped which is how it was before and we want that right back. And finally, Your Honor, the fees. Certainly, we don't like to sit here asking for taxpayer money. My client didn't like putting a target on her back and filing this suit. My client didn't like getting the ire of the entire board and in some cases negative media attention. But I think we've established that the violation here was real, substantial and egregious. And when that happens, a public servant like the clerk, who has been her entire life, took the hard gulp and says, whatever the consequences may be, we need to right this wrong. And the board is being insured. And so they don't feel this litigation as much as the clerk does, but she did what she thought was right to correct this, and we're
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	ability to perform those functions. And just a couple provisions that I highlighted here. It says, in view of these rulings, including the Wayne County case, can the township board set minimum qualifications and establish working conditions for employees in the offices of elected officials. Certainly it can if the officer concurs. But boards that do so in the face of opposition by the clerk may be treading on thin ice. And actually, what I meant to then get into the next section is, similarly, in the matter of budget appropriations, the township board must exercise some care. In a Wayne County case, which is the one I've been talking about, a circuit court ruled that the county board could not make an across the board funding cut of 15 percent for all county departments, and elected officers were mandated to provide certain services and the board of county commissioners was obligated to appropriate funds sufficient to carry out those duties. The judge in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	approval to the board, just as how they now have it the set up that the supervisor submits it for approval to the board under that resolution. We think under the law it should be flip-flopped which is how it was before and we want that right back. And finally, Your Honor, the fees. Certainly, we don't like to sit here asking for taxpayer money. My client didn't like putting a target on her back and filing this suit. My client didn't like getting the ire of the entire board and in some cases negative media attention. But I think we've established that the violation here was real, substantial and egregious. And when that happens, a public servant like the clerk, who has been her entire life, took the hard gulp and says, whatever the consequences may be, we need to right this wrong. And the board is being insured. And so they don't feel this litigation as much as the clerk does, but she did what she thought was right to correct this, and we're asking that she not shoulder that burden alone, that
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	ability to perform those functions. And just a couple provisions that I highlighted here. It says, in view of these rulings, including the Wayne County case, can the township board set minimum qualifications and establish working conditions for employees in the offices of elected officials. Certainly it can if the officer concurs. But boards that do so in the face of opposition by the clerk may be treading on thin ice. And actually, what I meant to then get into the next section is, similarly, in the matter of budget appropriations, the township board must exercise some care. In a Wayne County case, which is the one I've been talking about, a circuit court ruled that the county board could not make an across the board funding cut of 15 percent for all county departments, and elected officers were mandated to provide certain services and the board of county commissioners was obligated to appropriate funds sufficient to carry out those duties. The judge in that case, this author notes, did not say you just	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	approval to the board, just as how they now have it the set up that the supervisor submits it for approval to the board under that resolution. We think under the law it should be flip-flopped which is how it was before and we want that right back. And finally, Your Honor, the fees. Certainly, we don't like to sit here asking for taxpayer money. My client didn't like putting a target on her back and filing this suit. My client didn't like getting the ire of the entire board and in some cases negative media attention. But I think we've established that the violation here was real, substantial and egregious. And when that happens, a public servant like the clerk, who has been her entire life, took the hard gulp and says, whatever the consequences may be, we need to right this wrong. And the board is being insured. And so they don't feel this litigation as much as the clerk does, but she did what she thought was right to correct this, and we're asking that she not shoulder that burden alone, that she did a service to the township to make sure that
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	ability to perform those functions. And just a couple provisions that I highlighted here. It says, in view of these rulings, including the Wayne County case, can the township board set minimum qualifications and establish working conditions for employees in the offices of elected officials. Certainly it can if the officer concurs. But boards that do so in the face of opposition by the clerk may be treading on thin ice. And actually, what I meant to then get into the next section is, similarly, in the matter of budget appropriations, the township board must exercise some care. In a Wayne County case, which is the one I've been talking about, a circuit court ruled that the county board could not make an across the board funding cut of 15 percent for all county departments, and elected officers were mandated to provide certain services and the board of county commissioners was obligated to appropriate funds sufficient to carry out those duties. The judge in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	approval to the board, just as how they now have it the set up that the supervisor submits it for approval to the board under that resolution. We think under the law it should be flip-flopped which is how it was before and we want that right back. And finally, Your Honor, the fees. Certainly, we don't like to sit here asking for taxpayer money. My client didn't like putting a target on her back and filing this suit. My client didn't like getting the ire of the entire board and in some cases negative media attention. But I think we've established that the violation here was real, substantial and egregious. And when that happens, a public servant like the clerk, who has been her entire life, took the hard gulp and says, whatever the consequences may be, we need to right this wrong. And the board is being insured. And so they don't feel this litigation as much as the clerk does, but she did what she thought was right to correct this, and we're asking that she not shoulder that burden alone, that
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	ability to perform those functions. And just a couple provisions that I highlighted here. It says, in view of these rulings, including the Wayne County case, can the township board set minimum qualifications and establish working conditions for employees in the offices of elected officials. Certainly it can if the officer concurs. But boards that do so in the face of opposition by the clerk may be treading on thin ice. And actually, what I meant to then get into the next section is, similarly, in the matter of budget appropriations, the township board must exercise some care. In a Wayne County case, which is the one I've been talking about, a circuit court ruled that the county board could not make an across the board funding cut of 15 percent for all county departments, and elected officers were mandated to provide certain services and the board of county commissioners was obligated to appropriate funds sufficient to carry out those duties. The judge in that case, this author notes, did not say you just have to give an elected official whatever they ask for, and that's not what we're asking for, but the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	approval to the board, just as how they now have it the set up that the supervisor submits it for approval to the board under that resolution. We think under the law it should be flip-flopped which is how it was before and we want that right back. And finally, Your Honor, the fees. Certainly, we don't like to sit here asking for taxpayer money. My client didn't like putting a target on her back and filing this suit. My client didn't like getting the ire of the entire board and in some cases negative media attention. But I think we've established that the violation here was real, substantial and egregious. And when that happens, a public servant like the clerk, who has been her entire life, took the hard gulp and says, whatever the consequences may be, we need to right this wrong. And the board is being insured. And so they don't feel this litigation as much as the clerk does, but she did what she thought was right to correct this, and we're asking that she not shoulder that burden alone, that she did a service to the township to make sure that the powers were adequately set where they're supposed
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	ability to perform those functions. And just a couple provisions that I highlighted here. It says, in view of these rulings, including the Wayne County case, can the township board set minimum qualifications and establish working conditions for employees in the offices of elected officials. Certainly it can if the officer concurs. But boards that do so in the face of opposition by the clerk may be treading on thin ice. And actually, what I meant to then get into the next section is, similarly, in the matter of budget appropriations, the township board must exercise some care. In a Wayne County case, which is the one I've been talking about, a circuit court ruled that the county board could not make an across the board funding cut of 15 percent for all county departments, and elected officers were mandated to provide certain services and the board of county commissioners was obligated to appropriate funds sufficient to carry out those duties. The judge in that case, this author notes, did not say you just have to give an elected official whatever they ask	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	approval to the board, just as how they now have it the set up that the supervisor submits it for approval to the board under that resolution. We think under the law it should be flip-flopped which is how it was before and we want that right back. And finally, Your Honor, the fees. Certainly, we don't like to sit here asking for taxpayer money. My client didn't like putting a target on her back and filing this suit. My client didn't like getting the ire of the entire board and in some cases negative media attention. But I think we've established that the violation here was real, substantial and egregious. And when that happens, a public servant like the clerk, who has been her entire life, took the hard gulp and says, whatever the consequences may be, we need to right this wrong. And the board is being insured. And so they don't feel this litigation as much as the clerk does, but she did what she thought was right to correct this, and we're asking that she not shoulder that burden alone, that she did a service to the township to make sure that the powers were adequately set where they're supposed to be by constitution and statute, and therefore, that

	Page 38		Page 40
1	date the court determines.	1	employees. That is textbook statutory letter. That's
2	THE COURT: Thank you. I do have a	2	what it says. The clerk wants to expand that to say
3	question about your proposed order.	3	somehow, because I'm responsible for preparation of
4	MR. MAGYAR: Yes, Your Honor.	4	the journals and ledgers, that somehow now I get to
5	THE COURT: How do you reconcile your	5	decide who we hire as a township board, as an entity.
6	request in paragraph 7 that quote, the court retains	6	And I want to come back because the
7	continuing jurisdiction to ensure that the clerk is	7	exhibits that were mentioned. First, we've filed a
8	not prevented from performing her statutory duties or	8	motion to strike Exhibits 1 and 7. They're attorney-
9	interfered with in the performance of her statutory	9	client privilege, they belong to the township, the
10	duties with your proposed last sentence of the order,	10	township board has not waived privileged. They were
11	this is a final order deciding all issues between all	11	used knowingly that they are attorney-client
12	parties and providing complete relief as between all	12	privileged communications. So the court cannot
13	parties and closes this case.	13	consider those in its ruling because they were
14	MR. MAGYAR: Your Honor, I think	14	improperly disclosed.
15	procedurally, you're correct and I'm incorrect. I	15	As I understand it, the clerk is looking
16	understand that that language is required to have a	16	for three things, really. Vacate the resolutions,
17	final order, but if retaining continued jurisdiction	17	restore enterprise authority over BS&A and that the
18	means that it's not final, then I think that would be	18	clerk have sole province, as counsel used at the last
19	incorrect. So I think one of the two would have to	19	hearing, sole province to recommend hiring and that
20	give.	20	the board must hire from those recommended.
21	THE COURT: My point is, it's highly	21	So let's break this down into actual
22	possible, I think you would agree, that whatever I do	22	authority, okay? So we've got vacate the resolutions,
23	decide, you'll probably ask a panel from the Court of	23	we'll talk about that in a minute. But as it pertains
24	Appeals (inaudible) and we'll have a new decision 35	24	to restore enterprise authority over BS&A, my
25	years later one way or the other.	25	understanding is that the clerk is arguing that
1			
	Page 39		Page 41
1	Page 39 MR. MAGYAR: Your Honor, I think you are	1	Page 41 41.56(A), which deals with custody of records, books
1 2	MR. MAGYAR: Your Honor, I think you are very much potentially on to something there, and I	1 2	41.56(A), which deals with custody of records, books and papers, somehow now means exclusive. And yet,
	MR. MAGYAR: Your Honor, I think you are very much potentially on to something there, and I don't think it's our position that we want to prevent,		41.56(A), which deals with custody of records, books and papers, somehow now means exclusive. And yet, that's not how public records are ever treated. So,
2	MR. MAGYAR: Your Honor, I think you are very much potentially on to something there, and I don't think it's our position that we want to prevent, if that be one of the parties' desires, letting that	2	41.56(A), which deals with custody of records, books and papers, somehow now means exclusive. And yet,
2 3	MR. MAGYAR: Your Honor, I think you are very much potentially on to something there, and I don't think it's our position that we want to prevent, if that be one of the parties' desires, letting that court review this. So in terms of, if continuing	2 3	41.56(A), which deals with custody of records, books and papers, somehow now means exclusive. And yet, that's not how public records are ever treated. So, for example, there are public records that are in the fire department; there are public records that are
2 3 4 5 6	MR. MAGYAR: Your Honor, I think you are very much potentially on to something there, and I don't think it's our position that we want to prevent, if that be one of the parties' desires, letting that court review this. So in terms of, if continuing jurisdiction impedes that, I think we could remove	2 3 4 5 6	41.56(A), which deals with custody of records, books and papers, somehow now means exclusive. And yet, that's not how public records are ever treated. So, for example, there are public records that are in the fire department; there are public records that are held by the utility department; there are public
2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. MAGYAR: Your Honor, I think you are very much potentially on to something there, and I don't think it's our position that we want to prevent, if that be one of the parties' desires, letting that court review this. So in terms of, if continuing jurisdiction impedes that, I think we could remove paragraph 7 from this proposed order. Because as I	2 3 4 5 6 7	41.56(A), which deals with custody of records, books and papers, somehow now means exclusive. And yet, that's not how public records are ever treated. So, for example, there are public records that are in the fire department; there are public records that are held by the utility department; there are public records held by the treasurer's office, the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. MAGYAR: Your Honor, I think you are very much potentially on to something there, and I don't think it's our position that we want to prevent, if that be one of the parties' desires, letting that court review this. So in terms of, if continuing jurisdiction impedes that, I think we could remove paragraph 7 from this proposed order. Because as I alluded to at the beginning, I think there are other	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	41.56(A), which deals with custody of records, books and papers, somehow now means exclusive. And yet, that's not how public records are ever treated. So, for example, there are public records that are in the fire department; there are public records that are held by the utility department; there are public records held by the treasurer's office, the supervisor's office, in fact, there are public records
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. MAGYAR: Your Honor, I think you are very much potentially on to something there, and I don't think it's our position that we want to prevent, if that be one of the parties' desires, letting that court review this. So in terms of, if continuing jurisdiction impedes that, I think we could remove paragraph 7 from this proposed order. Because as I alluded to at the beginning, I think there are other ways to get back to the court even if we didn't have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	41.56(A), which deals with custody of records, books and papers, somehow now means exclusive. And yet, that's not how public records are ever treated. So, for example, there are public records that are in the fire department; there are public records that are held by the utility department; there are public records held by the treasurer's office, the supervisor's office, in fact, there are public records all over the township.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. MAGYAR: Your Honor, I think you are very much potentially on to something there, and I don't think it's our position that we want to prevent, if that be one of the parties' desires, letting that court review this. So in terms of, if continuing jurisdiction impedes that, I think we could remove paragraph 7 from this proposed order. Because as I alluded to at the beginning, I think there are other ways to get back to the court even if we didn't have that provision.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	41.56(A), which deals with custody of records, books and papers, somehow now means exclusive. And yet, that's not how public records are ever treated. So, for example, there are public records that are in the fire department; there are public records that are held by the utility department; there are public records held by the treasurer's office, the supervisor's office, in fact, there are public records all over the township. Nobody has deprived the clerk of custody of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. MAGYAR: Your Honor, I think you are very much potentially on to something there, and I don't think it's our position that we want to prevent, if that be one of the parties' desires, letting that court review this. So in terms of, if continuing jurisdiction impedes that, I think we could remove paragraph 7 from this proposed order. Because as I alluded to at the beginning, I think there are other ways to get back to the court even if we didn't have that provision. THE COURT: Thank you. Response?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	41.56(A), which deals with custody of records, books and papers, somehow now means exclusive. And yet, that's not how public records are ever treated. So, for example, there are public records that are in the fire department; there are public records that are held by the utility department; there are public records held by the treasurer's office, the supervisor's office, in fact, there are public records all over the township. Nobody has deprived the clerk of custody of those. She still has an obligation under 41.65 to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. MAGYAR: Your Honor, I think you are very much potentially on to something there, and I don't think it's our position that we want to prevent, if that be one of the parties' desires, letting that court review this. So in terms of, if continuing jurisdiction impedes that, I think we could remove paragraph 7 from this proposed order. Because as I alluded to at the beginning, I think there are other ways to get back to the court even if we didn't have that provision. THE COURT: Thank you. Response? MR. HOMIER: Good afternoon, Your Honor.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	41.56(A), which deals with custody of records, books and papers, somehow now means exclusive. And yet, that's not how public records are ever treated. So, for example, there are public records that are in the fire department; there are public records that are held by the utility department; there are public records held by the treasurer's office, the supervisor's office, in fact, there are public records all over the township. Nobody has deprived the clerk of custody of those. She still has an obligation under 41.65 to have custody of all records, books and papers of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. MAGYAR: Your Honor, I think you are very much potentially on to something there, and I don't think it's our position that we want to prevent, if that be one of the parties' desires, letting that court review this. So in terms of, if continuing jurisdiction impedes that, I think we could remove paragraph 7 from this proposed order. Because as I alluded to at the beginning, I think there are other ways to get back to the court even if we didn't have that provision. THE COURT: Thank you. Response? MR. HOMIER: Good afternoon, Your Honor. Mike Homier on behalf of the Scio Township Board.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	41.56(A), which deals with custody of records, books and papers, somehow now means exclusive. And yet, that's not how public records are ever treated. So, for example, there are public records that are in the fire department; there are public records that are held by the utility department; there are public records held by the treasurer's office, the supervisor's office, in fact, there are public records all over the township. Nobody has deprived the clerk of custody of those. She still has an obligation under 41.65 to have custody of all records, books and papers of the township. In fact, they don't allege that she's ever
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. MAGYAR: Your Honor, I think you are very much potentially on to something there, and I don't think it's our position that we want to prevent, if that be one of the parties' desires, letting that court review this. So in terms of, if continuing jurisdiction impedes that, I think we could remove paragraph 7 from this proposed order. Because as I alluded to at the beginning, I think there are other ways to get back to the court even if we didn't have that provision. THE COURT: Thank you. Response? MR. HOMIER: Good afternoon, Your Honor. Mike Homier on behalf of the Scio Township Board. Obviously, the judiciary is not the place to settle	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	41.56(A), which deals with custody of records, books and papers, somehow now means exclusive. And yet, that's not how public records are ever treated. So, for example, there are public records that are in the fire department; there are public records that are held by the utility department; there are public records held by the treasurer's office, the supervisor's office, in fact, there are public records all over the township. Nobody has deprived the clerk of custody of those. She still has an obligation under 41.65 to have custody of all records, books and papers of the township. In fact, they don't allege that she's ever been deprived of that custody. And if you look at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. MAGYAR: Your Honor, I think you are very much potentially on to something there, and I don't think it's our position that we want to prevent, if that be one of the parties' desires, letting that court review this. So in terms of, if continuing jurisdiction impedes that, I think we could remove paragraph 7 from this proposed order. Because as I alluded to at the beginning, I think there are other ways to get back to the court even if we didn't have that provision. THE COURT: Thank you. Response? MR. HOMIER: Good afternoon, Your Honor. Mike Homier on behalf of the Scio Township Board. Obviously, the judiciary is not the place to settle political scores or grievances, and that's exactly	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	41.56(A), which deals with custody of records, books and papers, somehow now means exclusive. And yet, that's not how public records are ever treated. So, for example, there are public records that are in the fire department; there are public records that are held by the utility department; there are public records held by the treasurer's office, the supervisor's office, in fact, there are public records all over the township. Nobody has deprived the clerk of custody of those. She still has an obligation under 41.65 to have custody of all records, books and papers of the township. In fact, they don't allege that she's ever been deprived of that custody. And if you look at their complaint, they have 13 declarations, and yet,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. MAGYAR: Your Honor, I think you are very much potentially on to something there, and I don't think it's our position that we want to prevent, if that be one of the parties' desires, letting that court review this. So in terms of, if continuing jurisdiction impedes that, I think we could remove paragraph 7 from this proposed order. Because as I alluded to at the beginning, I think there are other ways to get back to the court even if we didn't have that provision. THE COURT: Thank you. Response? MR. HOMIER: Good afternoon, Your Honor. Mike Homier on behalf of the Scio Township Board. Obviously, the judiciary is not the place to settle political scores or grievances, and that's exactly what this is. There's a disagreement between the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	41.56(A), which deals with custody of records, books and papers, somehow now means exclusive. And yet, that's not how public records are ever treated. So, for example, there are public records that are in the fire department; there are public records that are held by the utility department; there are public records held by the treasurer's office, the supervisor's office, in fact, there are public records all over the township. Nobody has deprived the clerk of custody of those. She still has an obligation under 41.65 to have custody of all records, books and papers of the township. In fact, they don't allege that she's ever been deprived of that custody. And if you look at their complaint, they have 13 declarations, and yet, it's all anticipated behavior, it's all speculative;
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. MAGYAR: Your Honor, I think you are very much potentially on to something there, and I don't think it's our position that we want to prevent, if that be one of the parties' desires, letting that court review this. So in terms of, if continuing jurisdiction impedes that, I think we could remove paragraph 7 from this proposed order. Because as I alluded to at the beginning, I think there are other ways to get back to the court even if we didn't have that provision. THE COURT: Thank you. Response? MR. HOMIER: Good afternoon, Your Honor. Mike Homier on behalf of the Scio Township Board. Obviously, the judiciary is not the place to settle political scores or grievances, and that's exactly what this is. There's a disagreement between the clerk and majority of the board about how resources in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	41.56(A), which deals with custody of records, books and papers, somehow now means exclusive. And yet, that's not how public records are ever treated. So, for example, there are public records that are in the fire department; there are public records that are held by the utility department; there are public records held by the treasurer's office, the supervisor's office, in fact, there are public records all over the township. Nobody has deprived the clerk of custody of those. She still has an obligation under 41.65 to have custody of all records, books and papers of the township. In fact, they don't allege that she's ever been deprived of that custody. And if you look at their complaint, they have 13 declarations, and yet, it's all anticipated behavior, it's all speculative; well, what if, what if this happens. What if the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. MAGYAR: Your Honor, I think you are very much potentially on to something there, and I don't think it's our position that we want to prevent, if that be one of the parties' desires, letting that court review this. So in terms of, if continuing jurisdiction impedes that, I think we could remove paragraph 7 from this proposed order. Because as I alluded to at the beginning, I think there are other ways to get back to the court even if we didn't have that provision. THE COURT: Thank you. Response? MR. HOMIER: Good afternoon, Your Honor. Mike Homier on behalf of the Scio Township Board. Obviously, the judiciary is not the place to settle political scores or grievances, and that's exactly what this is. There's a disagreement between the clerk and majority of the board about how resources in the township should be allocated. I think really, the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	41.56(A), which deals with custody of records, books and papers, somehow now means exclusive. And yet, that's not how public records are ever treated. So, for example, there are public records that are in the fire department; there are public records that are held by the utility department; there are public records held by the treasurer's office, the supervisor's office, in fact, there are public records all over the township. Nobody has deprived the clerk of custody of those. She still has an obligation under 41.65 to have custody of all records, books and papers of the township. In fact, they don't allege that she's ever been deprived of that custody. And if you look at their complaint, they have 13 declarations, and yet, it's all anticipated behavior, it's all speculative; well, what if, what if this happens. What if the administrator locks the clerk out of BS&A? Hasn't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. MAGYAR: Your Honor, I think you are very much potentially on to something there, and I don't think it's our position that we want to prevent, if that be one of the parties' desires, letting that court review this. So in terms of, if continuing jurisdiction impedes that, I think we could remove paragraph 7 from this proposed order. Because as I alluded to at the beginning, I think there are other ways to get back to the court even if we didn't have that provision. THE COURT: Thank you. Response? MR. HOMIER: Good afternoon, Your Honor. Mike Homier on behalf of the Scio Township Board. Obviously, the judiciary is not the place to settle political scores or grievances, and that's exactly what this is. There's a disagreement between the clerk and majority of the board about how resources in the township should be allocated. I think really, the avoidance of naming or discussing statutory authority	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	41.56(A), which deals with custody of records, books and papers, somehow now means exclusive. And yet, that's not how public records are ever treated. So, for example, there are public records that are in the fire department; there are public records that are held by the utility department; there are public records held by the treasurer's office, the supervisor's office, in fact, there are public records all over the township. Nobody has deprived the clerk of custody of those. She still has an obligation under 41.65 to have custody of all records, books and papers of the township. In fact, they don't allege that she's ever been deprived of that custody. And if you look at their complaint, they have 13 declarations, and yet, it's all anticipated behavior, it's all speculative; well, what if, what if this happens. What if the administrator locks the clerk out of BS&A? Hasn't happened, mind you. Wouldn't happen. In fact, when
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. MAGYAR: Your Honor, I think you are very much potentially on to something there, and I don't think it's our position that we want to prevent, if that be one of the parties' desires, letting that court review this. So in terms of, if continuing jurisdiction impedes that, I think we could remove paragraph 7 from this proposed order. Because as I alluded to at the beginning, I think there are other ways to get back to the court even if we didn't have that provision. THE COURT: Thank you. Response? MR. HOMIER: Good afternoon, Your Honor. Mike Homier on behalf of the Scio Township Board. Obviously, the judiciary is not the place to settle political scores or grievances, and that's exactly what this is. There's a disagreement between the clerk and majority of the board about how resources in the township should be allocated. I think really, the avoidance of naming or discussing statutory authority is important here. For instance, 41.75(A), 41.75(A)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	41.56(A), which deals with custody of records, books and papers, somehow now means exclusive. And yet, that's not how public records are ever treated. So, for example, there are public records that are in the fire department; there are public records that are held by the utility department; there are public records held by the treasurer's office, the supervisor's office, in fact, there are public records all over the township. Nobody has deprived the clerk of custody of those. She still has an obligation under 41.65 to have custody of all records, books and papers of the township. In fact, they don't allege that she's ever been deprived of that custody. And if you look at their complaint, they have 13 declarations, and yet, it's all anticipated behavior, it's all speculative; well, what if, what if this happens. What if the administrator locks the clerk out of BS&A? Hasn't happened, mind you. Wouldn't happen. In fact, when the interim administrator was with the township as the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. MAGYAR: Your Honor, I think you are very much potentially on to something there, and I don't think it's our position that we want to prevent, if that be one of the parties' desires, letting that court review this. So in terms of, if continuing jurisdiction impedes that, I think we could remove paragraph 7 from this proposed order. Because as I alluded to at the beginning, I think there are other ways to get back to the court even if we didn't have that provision. THE COURT: Thank you. Response? MR. HOMIER: Good afternoon, Your Honor. Mike Homier on behalf of the Scio Township Board. Obviously, the judiciary is not the place to settle political scores or grievances, and that's exactly what this is. There's a disagreement between the clerk and majority of the board about how resources in the township should be allocated. I think really, the avoidance of naming or discussing statutory authority is important here. For instance, 41.75(A), 41.75(A) says, the township board may employ a township manager	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	41.56(A), which deals with custody of records, books and papers, somehow now means exclusive. And yet, that's not how public records are ever treated. So, for example, there are public records that are in the fire department; there are public records that are held by the utility department; there are public records held by the treasurer's office, the supervisor's office, in fact, there are public records all over the township. Nobody has deprived the clerk of custody of those. She still has an obligation under 41.65 to have custody of all records, books and papers of the township. In fact, they don't allege that she's ever been deprived of that custody. And if you look at their complaint, they have 13 declarations, and yet, it's all anticipated behavior, it's all speculative; well, what if, what if this happens. What if the administrator locks the clerk out of BS&A? Hasn't happened, mind you. Wouldn't happen. In fact, when the interim administrator was with the township as the assessor, he then had enterprise access over BS&A when
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. MAGYAR: Your Honor, I think you are very much potentially on to something there, and I don't think it's our position that we want to prevent, if that be one of the parties' desires, letting that court review this. So in terms of, if continuing jurisdiction impedes that, I think we could remove paragraph 7 from this proposed order. Because as I alluded to at the beginning, I think there are other ways to get back to the court even if we didn't have that provision. THE COURT: Thank you. Response? MR. HOMIER: Good afternoon, Your Honor. Mike Homier on behalf of the Scio Township Board. Obviously, the judiciary is not the place to settle political scores or grievances, and that's exactly what this is. There's a disagreement between the clerk and majority of the board about how resources in the township should be allocated. I think really, the avoidance of naming or discussing statutory authority is important here. For instance, 41.75(A), 41.75(A) says, the township board may employ a township manager and other employees as are necessary. Not the clerk.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	41.56(A), which deals with custody of records, books and papers, somehow now means exclusive. And yet, that's not how public records are ever treated. So, for example, there are public records that are in the fire department; there are public records that are held by the utility department; there are public records held by the treasurer's office, the supervisor's office, in fact, there are public records all over the township. Nobody has deprived the clerk of custody of those. She still has an obligation under 41.65 to have custody of all records, books and papers of the township. In fact, they don't allege that she's ever been deprived of that custody. And if you look at their complaint, they have 13 declarations, and yet, it's all anticipated behavior, it's all speculative; well, what if, what if this happens. What if the administrator locks the clerk out of BS&A? Hasn't happened, mind you. Wouldn't happen. In fact, when the interim administrator was with the township as the assessor, he then had enterprise access over BS&A when the clerk was there, and she had no problem with it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. MAGYAR: Your Honor, I think you are very much potentially on to something there, and I don't think it's our position that we want to prevent, if that be one of the parties' desires, letting that court review this. So in terms of, if continuing jurisdiction impedes that, I think we could remove paragraph 7 from this proposed order. Because as I alluded to at the beginning, I think there are other ways to get back to the court even if we didn't have that provision. THE COURT: Thank you. Response? MR. HOMIER: Good afternoon, Your Honor. Mike Homier on behalf of the Scio Township Board. Obviously, the judiciary is not the place to settle political scores or grievances, and that's exactly what this is. There's a disagreement between the clerk and majority of the board about how resources in the township should be allocated. I think really, the avoidance of naming or discussing statutory authority is important here. For instance, 41.75(A), 41.75(A) says, the township board may employ a township manager and other employees as are necessary. Not the clerk. There's no authority for the clerk to employ anybody	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	41.56(A), which deals with custody of records, books and papers, somehow now means exclusive. And yet, that's not how public records are ever treated. So, for example, there are public records that are in the fire department; there are public records that are held by the utility department; there are public records held by the treasurer's office, the supervisor's office, in fact, there are public records all over the township. Nobody has deprived the clerk of custody of those. She still has an obligation under 41.65 to have custody of all records, books and papers of the township. In fact, they don't allege that she's ever been deprived of that custody. And if you look at their complaint, they have 13 declarations, and yet, it's all anticipated behavior, it's all speculative; well, what if, what if this happens. What if the administrator locks the clerk out of BS&A? Hasn't happened, mind you. Wouldn't happen. In fact, when the interim administrator was with the township as the assessor, he then had enterprise access over BS&A when the clerk was there, and she had no problem with it then. Now she has a problem with it, trying to expand
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. MAGYAR: Your Honor, I think you are very much potentially on to something there, and I don't think it's our position that we want to prevent, if that be one of the parties' desires, letting that court review this. So in terms of, if continuing jurisdiction impedes that, I think we could remove paragraph 7 from this proposed order. Because as I alluded to at the beginning, I think there are other ways to get back to the court even if we didn't have that provision. THE COURT: Thank you. Response? MR. HOMIER: Good afternoon, Your Honor. Mike Homier on behalf of the Scio Township Board. Obviously, the judiciary is not the place to settle political scores or grievances, and that's exactly what this is. There's a disagreement between the clerk and majority of the board about how resources in the township should be allocated. I think really, the avoidance of naming or discussing statutory authority is important here. For instance, 41.75(A), 41.75(A) says, the township board may employ a township manager and other employees as are necessary. Not the clerk.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	41.56(A), which deals with custody of records, books and papers, somehow now means exclusive. And yet, that's not how public records are ever treated. So, for example, there are public records that are in the fire department; there are public records that are held by the utility department; there are public records held by the treasurer's office, the supervisor's office, in fact, there are public records all over the township. Nobody has deprived the clerk of custody of those. She still has an obligation under 41.65 to have custody of all records, books and papers of the township. In fact, they don't allege that she's ever been deprived of that custody. And if you look at their complaint, they have 13 declarations, and yet, it's all anticipated behavior, it's all speculative; well, what if, what if this happens. What if the administrator locks the clerk out of BS&A? Hasn't happened, mind you. Wouldn't happen. In fact, when the interim administrator was with the township as the assessor, he then had enterprise access over BS&A when the clerk was there, and she had no problem with it

	Page 42		Page 44
1	responsible for the detailed accounting records of the	1	definitions under the statute and allege that somehow
2	township, utilizing the uniform charts of accounts	2	the clerk's obligations under statute are somehow
3	prescribed by the state treasurer. The township clerk	3	impeded. And yet, they don't actually allege in their
4	shall prepare and maintain the journals and ledgers	4	complaint actual interference. Nowhere. And that's
5	necessary to reflect the assets, liabilities, fund	5	because the clerk has the same read/write access that
6	equities, revenues and expenditures for each fund of	6	she would otherwise have, even if she had enterprise
7	the township.	7	access. The only issue is, now she's construing that
8	So in terms of software administration,	8	prepare and maintain to say something other than what
9	which the board rightfully gave to the interim	9	it says, which is prepare and maintain.
10	administrator, even though I understand the clerk	10	So they want to construe prepare and
11	disagrees with that decision, her statutory ability is	11	maintain to be something like, nobody else can have
12	not hampered. We're talking about prepare and	12	read access to BS&A, because she has an obligation to
13	maintain those records. If, and I don't disagree, if	13	prepare and maintain. Statute doesn't say that. Now,
14	the interim township administrator walked into the	14	albeit, the statute didn't contemplate electronic
15	office, picked up what he believed to be the journals	15	records probably either. But nonetheless, nobody has
16	and ledgers and carried them away, we might have a	16	interfered with that ability to prepare and maintain.
17	case here. But that's not what happened.	17	The second one, or I should say the third
18	What happened is, the township board	18	relief that they ask for is that the clerk has sole
19	decided they were going to hire an administrator. The	19	province to recommend employees and the board has to
20	administrator was going to be responsible not only for	20	hire them. Regardless of whether or not the court
21	the BS&A software but all other software of the	21	believes that maybe the board should allocate more
22	township. There is no prohibition against that	22	resources, maybe they shouldn't, that is in the sole
23	anywhere in statute dealing with township government.	23	discretion of the township board pursuant to 41.75(A).
24	I've been practicing municipal law for 23 years,	24	It delegates that authority only to the township
25	represent a hundred different townships around the	25	board, not to the clerk, not to the treasurer, not to
1	Page 43 state. You will not find in statutes governing either	1	Page 45 the supervisor, to the board itself. And the board
2	general townships or charter townships a restriction	2	has to make that decision.
3	on the ability for the board to either hire employees	3	And if the court were asked as they are for
4	or assign duties to those employees that are hired.	4	it to step in, how in the world is the court supposed
5	Which is exactly what happened here. Not necessarily	5	to manage that to begin with? Is the court going to
6	to the detriment of the clerk's obligation to prepare	6	sit on interviews then and decide who is, say,
7	and maintain. Nothing the board has done has stopped	7	qualified according to the clerk, or is the board
8	her from doing that.	8	given that authority pursuant to statute. I think
9	I want to talk about Mr. Rowley just	9	it's pretty clear that pursuant to the statute, the
10	briefly, because Mr. Rowley was charged with putting	10	board has the sole authority. It's not even a
11	together a plan to deal with the finance department.	11	question.
12	And he actually put together two plans. One where	12	The last thing I want to talk about is this
13	they hired somebody to do it and the other was to	13	McKim case, because that's where we really get into
14	utilize existing staff. And do you know what	14	trying to expand what custody means of the township
15	happened? The board decided option two was the better	15	records. And the clerk cites to McKim and says that's
16	option.	16	our best case, that's it. As the judge mentions, it's
17	Now Your Honor may not agree with that, the	17	35 years ago and, in fact, there was a decision
18	clerk certainly doesn't agree with that, Mr. Magyar	18	recently that called into question the precedential
19	doesn't agree with that, but it's not our role to	19	value.
20	second guess. You can hardly characterize that as	20	Now we could, I suppose, sit here and argue
21	arbitrary or capricious where you have actual	21	about whether that is binding or not on the circuit
22	resolutions that the board not only moved to adopt,	22	court, but if the Court of Appeals itself is calling
23	debated and then voted on to do. And there's nothing	23	the authority of McKim into question, then I think the
24	in the law that prevents them from doing that.	24	court probably should pay attention to that. That's
25	Now Mr. Magyar wants to expand the	25	what you would do. Look to see what is binding

	Page 46		Page 48
1	precedent and look to see what is not.	1	binding because it was issued before November 1st,
2	THE COURT: I'm going to interrupt you if I	2	1990, and then cited the Court Rule MCR 7.215(J)(1).
3	may, because I was going to ask you some specific	3	Further, the Brinkley court limited McKim's holding
4 5	questions about McKim. When we look at McKim, and the	4	reasoning that, quote, "Neither McKim nor MCL41.65
6	appellate court did vacate two resolutions. The first	5	expressly gives a township clerk authority to open all
7	resolution in light of the statute. The first resolution had to do with mail procedures, mail coming	6 7	mail that is delivered to the township. Rather, the authorities give a clerk custody over the mail. It is
8	in and bills; and the second part was really getting	8	not apparent that custody means a clerk can open mail
9	to the chase of it, allowing the clerk to have records	9	addressed to anyone regardless of the subject of the
10	in their home so they could work on it. So location	10	mail." Closed quote.
11	of the records and custody and who's going to open the	11	That's instructive here only inasmuch as
12	mail.	12	again, we're not talking about prohibiting anybody
13	And they have an explanation of how that	13	from accessing the records. That's exactly what McKim
14	would impede a duty, in the analysis of McKim. Again,	14	was addressing in those resolutions. The resolutions
15	it's well, I'll comment later in my ruling. It's	15	here that we're talking about, one, are job
16	amazing to me that we have appellate review who opens	16	descriptions and saying okay, you're going to do these
17	the mail and whether he can (inaudible) records. But	17	functions administrator, right, this is within your
18	we do.	18	job duties. For example, when it comes to BS&A,
19	Tell me how you think, even because it	19	you're going to have enterprise access over BS&A to
20	is the published decision, it is the one that I have,	20	determine who can have access to the various
21	tell me why you think that there is no and you kind	21	components of BS&A.
22	of, you really did kind of address that in your	22	So for example, there are clearly some
23	argument, no one's impeding, this isn't exclusive	23	areas, like assessing, for instance, where the clerk
24	control, no one's barring it, no one's saying you	24	would have no authority to have access to those
25	don't have access, but tell me then, even if we're	25	modules; not by statute and not by practical practice
	Dama 47		D 40
1	Page 47 both wrong and McKim is controlling, how I get around	1	Page 49 in terms of talking about checks and balances. Right.
1	both wrong and McKim is controlling, how I get around	1	in terms of talking about checks and balances. Right.
2	both wrong and McKim is controlling, how I get around that.	2	in terms of talking about checks and balances. Right. There would be no reason to give the clerk access to
	both wrong and McKim is controlling, how I get around that. MR. HOMIER: So McKim is completely	2 3	in terms of talking about checks and balances. Right. There would be no reason to give the clerk access to assessing. And yet, that's exactly what they're
2 3	both wrong and McKim is controlling, how I get around that.	2	in terms of talking about checks and balances. Right. There would be no reason to give the clerk access to assessing. And yet, that's exactly what they're asking for is, we ought to, by law, have enterprise
2 3 4	both wrong and McKim is controlling, how I get around that. MR. HOMIER: So McKim is completely different than this case because in McKim, the board	2 3 4	in terms of talking about checks and balances. Right. There would be no reason to give the clerk access to assessing. And yet, that's exactly what they're
2 3 4 5	both wrong and McKim is controlling, how I get around that. MR. HOMIER: So McKim is completely different than this case because in McKim, the board actually precluded the clerk from accessing those	2 3 4 5	in terms of talking about checks and balances. Right. There would be no reason to give the clerk access to assessing. And yet, that's exactly what they're asking for is, we ought to, by law, have enterprise access. The problem is, "by law" is missing here.
2 3 4 5 6	both wrong and McKim is controlling, how I get around that. MR. HOMIER: So McKim is completely different than this case because in McKim, the board actually precluded the clerk from accessing those records. Here, the board has done no such thing. In	2 3 4 5 6	in terms of talking about checks and balances. Right. There would be no reason to give the clerk access to assessing. And yet, that's exactly what they're asking for is, we ought to, by law, have enterprise access. The problem is, "by law" is missing here. There is no such law. There is no law that says the
2 3 4 5 6 7	both wrong and McKim is controlling, how I get around that. MR. HOMIER: So McKim is completely different than this case because in McKim, the board actually precluded the clerk from accessing those records. Here, the board has done no such thing. In fact, the clerk still has read/write access to all of	2 3 4 5 6 7	in terms of talking about checks and balances. Right. There would be no reason to give the clerk access to assessing. And yet, that's exactly what they're asking for is, we ought to, by law, have enterprise access. The problem is, "by law" is missing here. There is no such law. There is no law that says the township cannot decide that an administrator, like a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	both wrong and McKim is controlling, how I get around that. MR. HOMIER: So McKim is completely different than this case because in McKim, the board actually precluded the clerk from accessing those records. Here, the board has done no such thing. In fact, the clerk still has read/write access to all of those records, all of them. It's just that she	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	in terms of talking about checks and balances. Right. There would be no reason to give the clerk access to assessing. And yet, that's exactly what they're asking for is, we ought to, by law, have enterprise access. The problem is, "by law" is missing here. There is no such law. There is no law that says the township cannot decide that an administrator, like a township manager, allocates the resources of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	both wrong and McKim is controlling, how I get around that. MR. HOMIER: So McKim is completely different than this case because in McKim, the board actually precluded the clerk from accessing those records. Here, the board has done no such thing. In fact, the clerk still has read/write access to all of those records, all of them. It's just that she believes she should be able to control who else has	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	in terms of talking about checks and balances. Right. There would be no reason to give the clerk access to assessing. And yet, that's exactly what they're asking for is, we ought to, by law, have enterprise access. The problem is, "by law" is missing here. There is no such law. There is no law that says the township cannot decide that an administrator, like a township manager, allocates the resources of the township. In fact, that is their function as the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	both wrong and McKim is controlling, how I get around that. MR. HOMIER: So McKim is completely different than this case because in McKim, the board actually precluded the clerk from accessing those records. Here, the board has done no such thing. In fact, the clerk still has read/write access to all of those records, all of them. It's just that she believes she should be able to control who else has access to those records under some theory that prepare	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	in terms of talking about checks and balances. Right. There would be no reason to give the clerk access to assessing. And yet, that's exactly what they're asking for is, we ought to, by law, have enterprise access. The problem is, "by law" is missing here. There is no such law. There is no law that says the township cannot decide that an administrator, like a township manager, allocates the resources of the township. In fact, that is their function as the administrator. And the board debated that and passed
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	both wrong and McKim is controlling, how I get around that. MR. HOMIER: So McKim is completely different than this case because in McKim, the board actually precluded the clerk from accessing those records. Here, the board has done no such thing. In fact, the clerk still has read/write access to all of those records, all of them. It's just that she believes she should be able to control who else has access to those records under some theory that prepare and maintain the journals and records mean to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	in terms of talking about checks and balances. Right. There would be no reason to give the clerk access to assessing. And yet, that's exactly what they're asking for is, we ought to, by law, have enterprise access. The problem is, "by law" is missing here. There is no such law. There is no law that says the township cannot decide that an administrator, like a township manager, allocates the resources of the township. In fact, that is their function as the administrator. And the board debated that and passed a motion. They disagree with it. I understand that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	both wrong and McKim is controlling, how I get around that. MR. HOMIER: So McKim is completely different than this case because in McKim, the board actually precluded the clerk from accessing those records. Here, the board has done no such thing. In fact, the clerk still has read/write access to all of those records, all of them. It's just that she believes she should be able to control who else has access to those records under some theory that prepare and maintain the journals and records mean to the exclusion of everybody else even looking at them.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	in terms of talking about checks and balances. Right. There would be no reason to give the clerk access to assessing. And yet, that's exactly what they're asking for is, we ought to, by law, have enterprise access. The problem is, "by law" is missing here. There is no such law. There is no law that says the township cannot decide that an administrator, like a township manager, allocates the resources of the township. In fact, that is their function as the administrator. And the board debated that and passed a motion. They disagree with it. I understand that. But again, it's a policy issue, it's not a legal
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	both wrong and McKim is controlling, how I get around that. MR. HOMIER: So McKim is completely different than this case because in McKim, the board actually precluded the clerk from accessing those records. Here, the board has done no such thing. In fact, the clerk still has read/write access to all of those records, all of them. It's just that she believes she should be able to control who else has access to those records under some theory that prepare and maintain the journals and records mean to the exclusion of everybody else even looking at them. THE COURT: And I think McKim was talking	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	in terms of talking about checks and balances. Right. There would be no reason to give the clerk access to assessing. And yet, that's exactly what they're asking for is, we ought to, by law, have enterprise access. The problem is, "by law" is missing here. There is no such law. There is no law that says the township cannot decide that an administrator, like a township manager, allocates the resources of the township. In fact, that is their function as the administrator. And the board debated that and passed a motion. They disagree with it. I understand that. But again, it's a policy issue, it's not a legal right. And that's why their complaint fails, because
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	both wrong and McKim is controlling, how I get around that. MR. HOMIER: So McKim is completely different than this case because in McKim, the board actually precluded the clerk from accessing those records. Here, the board has done no such thing. In fact, the clerk still has read/write access to all of those records, all of them. It's just that she believes she should be able to control who else has access to those records under some theory that prepare and maintain the journals and records mean to the exclusion of everybody else even looking at them. THE COURT: And I think McKim was talking about the fact why the clerk needed those things so	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	in terms of talking about checks and balances. Right. There would be no reason to give the clerk access to assessing. And yet, that's exactly what they're asking for is, we ought to, by law, have enterprise access. The problem is, "by law" is missing here. There is no such law. There is no law that says the township cannot decide that an administrator, like a township manager, allocates the resources of the township. In fact, that is their function as the administrator. And the board debated that and passed a motion. They disagree with it. I understand that. But again, it's a policy issue, it's not a legal right. And that's why their complaint fails, because it does not state a cause of action. There is no
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	both wrong and McKim is controlling, how I get around that. MR. HOMIER: So McKim is completely different than this case because in McKim, the board actually precluded the clerk from accessing those records. Here, the board has done no such thing. In fact, the clerk still has read/write access to all of those records, all of them. It's just that she believes she should be able to control who else has access to those records under some theory that prepare and maintain the journals and records mean to the exclusion of everybody else even looking at them. THE COURT: And I think McKim was talking about the fact why the clerk needed those things so that they're available to the public, that these	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	in terms of talking about checks and balances. Right. There would be no reason to give the clerk access to assessing. And yet, that's exactly what they're asking for is, we ought to, by law, have enterprise access. The problem is, "by law" is missing here. There is no such law. There is no law that says the township cannot decide that an administrator, like a township manager, allocates the resources of the township. In fact, that is their function as the administrator. And the board debated that and passed a motion. They disagree with it. I understand that. But again, it's a policy issue, it's not a legal right. And that's why their complaint fails, because it does not state a cause of action. There is no cause of action certainly that I have ever come across
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	both wrong and McKim is controlling, how I get around that. MR. HOMIER: So McKim is completely different than this case because in McKim, the board actually precluded the clerk from accessing those records. Here, the board has done no such thing. In fact, the clerk still has read/write access to all of those records, all of them. It's just that she believes she should be able to control who else has access to those records under some theory that prepare and maintain the journals and records mean to the exclusion of everybody else even looking at them. THE COURT: And I think McKim was talking about the fact why the clerk needed those things so that they're available to the public, that these records are available to the public. It was really pointing out the idea it's ultimately these are public records.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	in terms of talking about checks and balances. Right. There would be no reason to give the clerk access to assessing. And yet, that's exactly what they're asking for is, we ought to, by law, have enterprise access. The problem is, "by law" is missing here. There is no such law. There is no law that says the township cannot decide that an administrator, like a township manager, allocates the resources of the township. In fact, that is their function as the administrator. And the board debated that and passed a motion. They disagree with it. I understand that. But again, it's a policy issue, it's not a legal right. And that's why their complaint fails, because it does not state a cause of action. There is no cause of action certainly that I have ever come across where the circuit court would maintain or retain jurisdiction for the purpose of determining who the township board wants to hire. And I don't think Your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	both wrong and McKim is controlling, how I get around that. MR. HOMIER: So McKim is completely different than this case because in McKim, the board actually precluded the clerk from accessing those records. Here, the board has done no such thing. In fact, the clerk still has read/write access to all of those records, all of them. It's just that she believes she should be able to control who else has access to those records under some theory that prepare and maintain the journals and records mean to the exclusion of everybody else even looking at them. THE COURT: And I think McKim was talking about the fact why the clerk needed those things so that they're available to the public, that these records are available to the public. It was really pointing out the idea it's ultimately these are public records. MR. HOMIER: That's exactly right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	in terms of talking about checks and balances. Right. There would be no reason to give the clerk access to assessing. And yet, that's exactly what they're asking for is, we ought to, by law, have enterprise access. The problem is, "by law" is missing here. There is no such law. There is no law that says the township cannot decide that an administrator, like a township manager, allocates the resources of the township. In fact, that is their function as the administrator. And the board debated that and passed a motion. They disagree with it. I understand that. But again, it's a policy issue, it's not a legal right. And that's why their complaint fails, because it does not state a cause of action. There is no cause of action certainly that I have ever come across where the circuit court would maintain or retain jurisdiction for the purpose of determining who the township board wants to hire. And I don't think Your Honor wants to fill that role. I mean, you can
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	both wrong and McKim is controlling, how I get around that. MR. HOMIER: So McKim is completely different than this case because in McKim, the board actually precluded the clerk from accessing those records. Here, the board has done no such thing. In fact, the clerk still has read/write access to all of those records, all of them. It's just that she believes she should be able to control who else has access to those records under some theory that prepare and maintain the journals and records mean to the exclusion of everybody else even looking at them. THE COURT: And I think McKim was talking about the fact why the clerk needed those things so that they're available to the public, that these records are available to the public. It was really pointing out the idea it's ultimately these are public records. MR. HOMIER: That's exactly right. Ultimately, these are the public records. Now, I will	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	in terms of talking about checks and balances. Right. There would be no reason to give the clerk access to assessing. And yet, that's exactly what they're asking for is, we ought to, by law, have enterprise access. The problem is, "by law" is missing here. There is no such law. There is no law that says the township cannot decide that an administrator, like a township manager, allocates the resources of the township. In fact, that is their function as the administrator. And the board debated that and passed a motion. They disagree with it. I understand that. But again, it's a policy issue, it's not a legal right. And that's why their complaint fails, because it does not state a cause of action. There is no cause of action certainly that I have ever come across where the circuit court would maintain or retain jurisdiction for the purpose of determining who the township board wants to hire. And I don't think Your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	both wrong and McKim is controlling, how I get around that. MR. HOMIER: So McKim is completely different than this case because in McKim, the board actually precluded the clerk from accessing those records. Here, the board has done no such thing. In fact, the clerk still has read/write access to all of those records, all of them. It's just that she believes she should be able to control who else has access to those records under some theory that prepare and maintain the journals and records mean to the exclusion of everybody else even looking at them. THE COURT: And I think McKim was talking about the fact why the clerk needed those things so that they're available to the public. It was really pointing out the idea it's ultimately these are public records. MR. HOMIER: That's exactly right. Ultimately, these are the public records. Now, I will say in McKim and we cited this in our brief in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	in terms of talking about checks and balances. Right. There would be no reason to give the clerk access to assessing. And yet, that's exactly what they're asking for is, we ought to, by law, have enterprise access. The problem is, "by law" is missing here. There is no such law. There is no law that says the township cannot decide that an administrator, like a township manager, allocates the resources of the township. In fact, that is their function as the administrator. And the board debated that and passed a motion. They disagree with it. I understand that. But again, it's a policy issue, it's not a legal right. And that's why their complaint fails, because it does not state a cause of action. There is no cause of action certainly that I have ever come across where the circuit court would maintain or retain jurisdiction for the purpose of determining who the township board wants to hire. And I don't think Your Honor wants to fill that role. I mean, you can imagine all first of all, it's a separation of powers issue, I mean, on its face.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	both wrong and McKim is controlling, how I get around that. MR. HOMIER: So McKim is completely different than this case because in McKim, the board actually precluded the clerk from accessing those records. Here, the board has done no such thing. In fact, the clerk still has read/write access to all of those records, all of them. It's just that she believes she should be able to control who else has access to those records under some theory that prepare and maintain the journals and records mean to the exclusion of everybody else even looking at them. THE COURT: And I think McKim was talking about the fact why the clerk needed those things so that they're available to the public. It was really pointing out the idea it's ultimately these are public records. MR. HOMIER: That's exactly right. Ultimately, these are the public records. Now, I will say in McKim and we cited this in our brief in 2017, there was a case, Charter Township of Royal Oak	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	in terms of talking about checks and balances. Right. There would be no reason to give the clerk access to assessing. And yet, that's exactly what they're asking for is, we ought to, by law, have enterprise access. The problem is, "by law" is missing here. There is no such law. There is no law that says the township cannot decide that an administrator, like a township manager, allocates the resources of the township. In fact, that is their function as the administrator. And the board debated that and passed a motion. They disagree with it. I understand that. But again, it's a policy issue, it's not a legal right. And that's why their complaint fails, because it does not state a cause of action. There is no cause of action certainly that I have ever come across where the circuit court would maintain or retain jurisdiction for the purpose of determining who the township board wants to hire. And I don't think Your Honor wants to fill that role. I mean, you can imagine all first of all, it's a separation of powers issue, I mean, on its face. When we talk about the finance
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	both wrong and McKim is controlling, how I get around that. MR. HOMIER: So McKim is completely different than this case because in McKim, the board actually precluded the clerk from accessing those records. Here, the board has done no such thing. In fact, the clerk still has read/write access to all of those records, all of them. It's just that she believes she should be able to control who else has access to those records under some theory that prepare and maintain the journals and records mean to the exclusion of everybody else even looking at them. THE COURT: And I think McKim was talking about the fact why the clerk needed those things so that they're available to the public. It was really pointing out the idea it's ultimately these are public records. MR. HOMIER: That's exactly right. Ultimately, these are the public records. Now, I will say in McKim and we cited this in our brief in 2017, there was a case, Charter Township of Royal Oak versus Brinkley, and it's an unpublished decision, but	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	in terms of talking about checks and balances. Right. There would be no reason to give the clerk access to assessing. And yet, that's exactly what they're asking for is, we ought to, by law, have enterprise access. The problem is, "by law" is missing here. There is no such law. There is no law that says the township cannot decide that an administrator, like a township manager, allocates the resources of the township. In fact, that is their function as the administrator. And the board debated that and passed a motion. They disagree with it. I understand that. But again, it's a policy issue, it's not a legal right. And that's why their complaint fails, because it does not state a cause of action. There is no cause of action certainly that I have ever come across where the circuit court would maintain or retain jurisdiction for the purpose of determining who the township board wants to hire. And I don't think Your Honor wants to fill that role. I mean, you can imagine all first of all, it's a separation of powers issue, I mean, on its face. When we talk about the finance staff, and the township board debated whether or not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	both wrong and McKim is controlling, how I get around that. MR. HOMIER: So McKim is completely different than this case because in McKim, the board actually precluded the clerk from accessing those records. Here, the board has done no such thing. In fact, the clerk still has read/write access to all of those records, all of them. It's just that she believes she should be able to control who else has access to those records under some theory that prepare and maintain the journals and records mean to the exclusion of everybody else even looking at them. THE COURT: And I think McKim was talking about the fact why the clerk needed those things so that they're available to the public. It was really pointing out the idea it's ultimately these are public records. MR. HOMIER: That's exactly right. Ultimately, these are the public records. Now, I will say in McKim and we cited this in our brief in 2017, there was a case, Charter Township of Royal Oak	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	in terms of talking about checks and balances. Right. There would be no reason to give the clerk access to assessing. And yet, that's exactly what they're asking for is, we ought to, by law, have enterprise access. The problem is, "by law" is missing here. There is no such law. There is no law that says the township cannot decide that an administrator, like a township manager, allocates the resources of the township. In fact, that is their function as the administrator. And the board debated that and passed a motion. They disagree with it. I understand that. But again, it's a policy issue, it's not a legal right. And that's why their complaint fails, because it does not state a cause of action. There is no cause of action certainly that I have ever come across where the circuit court would maintain or retain jurisdiction for the purpose of determining who the township board wants to hire. And I don't think Your Honor wants to fill that role. I mean, you can imagine all first of all, it's a separation of powers issue, I mean, on its face. When we talk about the finance

	ISCRIPT, HEARING 09/21/2022		5053
	5 - 70		5
1	Page 50 not qualified, and yet, it's some of those staff, like	1	Page 52 were, we cited the law why they would still be
2	the deputy treasurer, who are being used to reconcile	2	considered be able to be considered by this court.
3	the books so they can get their audit done. So you	3	So as much as Mr. Homier might not want the
4	can't have to both ways. You can't on one hand say,	4	court to consider or take the side of the clerk and
5	well, I've got a personality dispute with the deputy	5	now is in conflict of interest saying her case should
6	treasurer and I don't want her working on my stuff and	6	be dismissed, the exhibits we provided are perfectly
7	she's	7	acceptable to consider and should be by the court.
8	not qualified, but yeah, okay, fine, I'll use her and	8	Second, this is not the first case nor will
9	she's now qualified to do some of those	9	it be the last that the Scio Township Board, when in a
10	reconciliations.	10	tumultuous situation hangs its hat on policy. This is
11	Again, this amounts to policy	11	not a policy dispute. I don't see how McKim could be
12	disputes within the township, and there are remedies	12	any more clear on point why we're here. And Your
13	for that. Obviously, the election cycle is two years	13	Honor made the correct observation that that was also
14	away; that's when voters get to decide who they're	14	a case where the court vacated two resolutions. Not
15	going to keep and who's going to go. I'm not	15	the public, not on a vote, a judicial vacating of
16	certainly contending in the policies here who's right	16	violative resolutions.
17	and who's wrong. What I look at, what I have looked	17	And I've been accused of trying to expand
18	at are the actions of the township board. The actions	18	the legislative language, but I think what's actually
19	of the township board, a majority of the board was to	19	happening here, what I know is happening is the board
20	pass a resolution or move that resolution, debate that	20	is unlawfully restricting the language of the statute.
21	resolution and then adopt that resolution. That could	21	And we know that because McKim already said what
22	hardly be characterized as arbitrary and capricious.	22	custody means. McKim said custody is, quote,
23	Now, we may disagree with the policy choices, but	23	"immediate charge and control exercised by a person or
24	that's for the voters to decide, not the judiciary.	24	an authority." And they defined paper as any writing
25	So McKim is not on point here at all.	25	or printed document and so on and so forth. I won't
1	Page 51 The clerk still has read/write access, the interim	1	Page 53 say it again.
2	township administrator when he was the assessor at the	2	
			So Mr. Homier stands up and says I'm
	township had enterprise access then. The board gave	1	So Mr. Homier stands up and says I'm expanding what custody means, he's exactly ignoring
3	township had enterprise access then. The board gave it back to the township administrator now. There's	3	expanding what custody means, he's exactly ignoring
3 4	it back to the township administrator now. There's	3 4	expanding what custody means, he's exactly ignoring the definition our Court of Appeals in a published
3	it back to the township administrator now. There's nothing in there that violates any statute or law.	3 4 5	expanding what custody means, he's exactly ignoring the definition our Court of Appeals in a published decision gave to that word for this statute. And it
3 4 5	it back to the township administrator now. There's nothing in there that violates any statute or law. Period. And to suggest otherwise, it's just not	3 4 5 6	expanding what custody means, he's exactly ignoring the definition our Court of Appeals in a published decision gave to that word for this statute. And it was control, immediate control.
3 4 5 6 7	it back to the township administrator now. There's nothing in there that violates any statute or law. Period. And to suggest otherwise, it's just not supportable. There's no claim, there's no cause of	3 4 5 6 7	expanding what custody means, he's exactly ignoring the definition our Court of Appeals in a published decision gave to that word for this statute. And it was control, immediate control. And a part that I didn't talk about from
3 4 5 6 7 8	it back to the township administrator now. There's nothing in there that violates any statute or law. Period. And to suggest otherwise, it's just not supportable. There's no claim, there's no cause of action. And that's why we filed a motion in lieu of	3 4 5 6 7 8	expanding what custody means, he's exactly ignoring the definition our Court of Appeals in a published decision gave to that word for this statute. And it was control, immediate control. And a part that I didn't talk about from McKim earlier is that the board in that case pointed
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	it back to the township administrator now. There's nothing in there that violates any statute or law. Period. And to suggest otherwise, it's just not supportable. There's no claim, there's no cause of	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	expanding what custody means, he's exactly ignoring the definition our Court of Appeals in a published decision gave to that word for this statute. And it was control, immediate control. And a part that I didn't talk about from McKim earlier is that the board in that case pointed out that the supervisor and the treasurer there are
3 4 5 6 7 8	it back to the township administrator now. There's nothing in there that violates any statute or law. Period. And to suggest otherwise, it's just not supportable. There's no claim, there's no cause of action. And that's why we filed a motion in lieu of an answer under C(8). I'm happy to answer any more	3 4 5 6 7 8	expanding what custody means, he's exactly ignoring the definition our Court of Appeals in a published decision gave to that word for this statute. And it was control, immediate control. And a part that I didn't talk about from McKim earlier is that the board in that case pointed out that the supervisor and the treasurer there are specific statutes where certain papers are given to
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	it back to the township administrator now. There's nothing in there that violates any statute or law. Period. And to suggest otherwise, it's just not supportable. There's no claim, there's no cause of action. And that's why we filed a motion in lieu of an answer under C(8). I'm happy to answer any more questions	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	expanding what custody means, he's exactly ignoring the definition our Court of Appeals in a published decision gave to that word for this statute. And it was control, immediate control. And a part that I didn't talk about from McKim earlier is that the board in that case pointed out that the supervisor and the treasurer there are specific statutes where certain papers are given to those offices specifically. And the court said, but
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	it back to the township administrator now. There's nothing in there that violates any statute or law. Period. And to suggest otherwise, it's just not supportable. There's no claim, there's no cause of action. And that's why we filed a motion in lieu of an answer under C(8). I'm happy to answer any more questions THE COURT: I understand. Thank you.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	expanding what custody means, he's exactly ignoring the definition our Court of Appeals in a published decision gave to that word for this statute. And it was control, immediate control. And a part that I didn't talk about from McKim earlier is that the board in that case pointed out that the supervisor and the treasurer there are specific statutes where certain papers are given to
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	it back to the township administrator now. There's nothing in there that violates any statute or law. Period. And to suggest otherwise, it's just not supportable. There's no claim, there's no cause of action. And that's why we filed a motion in lieu of an answer under C(8). I'm happy to answer any more questions THE COURT: I understand. Thank you. Anything else you wanted to say, sir?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	expanding what custody means, he's exactly ignoring the definition our Court of Appeals in a published decision gave to that word for this statute. And it was control, immediate control. And a part that I didn't talk about from McKim earlier is that the board in that case pointed out that the supervisor and the treasurer there are specific statutes where certain papers are given to those offices specifically. And the court said, but we have found no other statutory provision which authorizes a person other than the clerk to have,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	it back to the township administrator now. There's nothing in there that violates any statute or law. Period. And to suggest otherwise, it's just not supportable. There's no claim, there's no cause of action. And that's why we filed a motion in lieu of an answer under C(8). I'm happy to answer any more questions THE COURT: I understand. Thank you. Anything else you wanted to say, sir? MR. MAGYAR: Yes, Your Honor. I think just	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	expanding what custody means, he's exactly ignoring the definition our Court of Appeals in a published decision gave to that word for this statute. And it was control, immediate control. And a part that I didn't talk about from McKim earlier is that the board in that case pointed out that the supervisor and the treasurer there are specific statutes where certain papers are given to those offices specifically. And the court said, but we have found no other statutory provision which
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	it back to the township administrator now. There's nothing in there that violates any statute or law. Period. And to suggest otherwise, it's just not supportable. There's no claim, there's no cause of action. And that's why we filed a motion in lieu of an answer under C(8). I'm happy to answer any more questions THE COURT: I understand. Thank you. Anything else you wanted to say, sir? MR. MAGYAR: Yes, Your Honor. I think just a couple of points really must be addressed that are	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	expanding what custody means, he's exactly ignoring the definition our Court of Appeals in a published decision gave to that word for this statute. And it was control, immediate control. And a part that I didn't talk about from McKim earlier is that the board in that case pointed out that the supervisor and the treasurer there are specific statutes where certain papers are given to those offices specifically. And the court said, but we have found no other statutory provision which authorizes a person other than the clerk to have, quote, "control", there's the word again in this
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	it back to the township administrator now. There's nothing in there that violates any statute or law. Period. And to suggest otherwise, it's just not supportable. There's no claim, there's no cause of action. And that's why we filed a motion in lieu of an answer under C(8). I'm happy to answer any more questions THE COURT: I understand. Thank you. Anything else you wanted to say, sir? MR. MAGYAR: Yes, Your Honor. I think just a couple of points really must be addressed that are just not accurate at all.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	expanding what custody means, he's exactly ignoring the definition our Court of Appeals in a published decision gave to that word for this statute. And it was control, immediate control. And a part that I didn't talk about from McKim earlier is that the board in that case pointed out that the supervisor and the treasurer there are specific statutes where certain papers are given to those offices specifically. And the court said, but we have found no other statutory provision which authorizes a person other than the clerk to have, quote, "control", there's the word again in this decision, "control of the township's papers."
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	it back to the township administrator now. There's nothing in there that violates any statute or law. Period. And to suggest otherwise, it's just not supportable. There's no claim, there's no cause of action. And that's why we filed a motion in lieu of an answer under C(8). I'm happy to answer any more questions THE COURT: I understand. Thank you. Anything else you wanted to say, sir? MR. MAGYAR: Yes, Your Honor. I think just a couple of points really must be addressed that are just not accurate at all. First of all, I would encourage the court,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	expanding what custody means, he's exactly ignoring the definition our Court of Appeals in a published decision gave to that word for this statute. And it was control, immediate control. And a part that I didn't talk about from McKim earlier is that the board in that case pointed out that the supervisor and the treasurer there are specific statutes where certain papers are given to those offices specifically. And the court said, but we have found no other statutory provision which authorizes a person other than the clerk to have, quote, "control", there's the word again in this decision, "control of the township's papers." So McKim said if you're the clerk and you
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 it back to the township administrator now. There's nothing in there that violates any statute or law. Period. And to suggest otherwise, it's just not supportable. There's no claim, there's no cause of action. And that's why we filed a motion in lieu of an answer under C(8). I'm happy to answer any more questions THE COURT: I understand. Thank you. Anything else you wanted to say, sir? MR. MAGYAR: Yes, Your Honor. I think just a couple of points really must be addressed that are just not accurate at all. First of all, I would encourage the court, if the board is sticking by their position that they 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	expanding what custody means, he's exactly ignoring the definition our Court of Appeals in a published decision gave to that word for this statute. And it was control, immediate control. And a part that I didn't talk about from McKim earlier is that the board in that case pointed out that the supervisor and the treasurer there are specific statutes where certain papers are given to those offices specifically. And the court said, but we have found no other statutory provision which authorizes a person other than the clerk to have, quote, "control", there's the word again in this decision, "control of the township's papers." So McKim said if you're the clerk and you have control over the papers, you have control over
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 it back to the township administrator now. There's nothing in there that violates any statute or law. Period. And to suggest otherwise, it's just not supportable. There's no claim, there's no cause of action. And that's why we filed a motion in lieu of an answer under C(8). I'm happy to answer any more questions THE COURT: I understand. Thank you. Anything else you wanted to say, sir? MR. MAGYAR: Yes, Your Honor. I think just a couple of points really must be addressed that are just not accurate at all. First of all, I would encourage the court, if the board is sticking by their position that they filed a motion to strike, to actually see what that 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	expanding what custody means, he's exactly ignoring the definition our Court of Appeals in a published decision gave to that word for this statute. And it was control, immediate control. And a part that I didn't talk about from McKim earlier is that the board in that case pointed out that the supervisor and the treasurer there are specific statutes where certain papers are given to those offices specifically. And the court said, but we have found no other statutory provision which authorizes a person other than the clerk to have, quote, "control", there's the word again in this decision, "control of the township's papers." So McKim said if you're the clerk and you have control over the papers, you have control over the papers unless another statutory provision gives
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 it back to the township administrator now. There's nothing in there that violates any statute or law. Period. And to suggest otherwise, it's just not supportable. There's no claim, there's no cause of action. And that's why we filed a motion in lieu of an answer under C(8). I'm happy to answer any more questions THE COURT: I understand. Thank you. Anything else you wanted to say, sir? MR. MAGYAR: Yes, Your Honor. I think just a couple of points really must be addressed that are just not accurate at all. First of all, I would encourage the court, if the board is sticking by their position that they filed a motion to strike, to actually see what that motion looks like, because it's not a standalone 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	expanding what custody means, he's exactly ignoring the definition our Court of Appeals in a published decision gave to that word for this statute. And it was control, immediate control. And a part that I didn't talk about from McKim earlier is that the board in that case pointed out that the supervisor and the treasurer there are specific statutes where certain papers are given to those offices specifically. And the court said, but we have found no other statutory provision which authorizes a person other than the clerk to have, quote, "control", there's the word again in this decision, "control of the township's papers." So McKim said if you're the clerk and you have control over the papers, you have control over the papers unless another statutory provision gives somebody else that control. And we didn't hear from
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 it back to the township administrator now. There's nothing in there that violates any statute or law. Period. And to suggest otherwise, it's just not supportable. There's no claim, there's no cause of action. And that's why we filed a motion in lieu of an answer under C(8). I'm happy to answer any more questions THE COURT: I understand. Thank you. Anything else you wanted to say, sir? MR. MAGYAR: Yes, Your Honor. I think just a couple of points really must be addressed that are just not accurate at all. First of all, I would encourage the court, if the board is sticking by their position that they filed a motion to strike, to actually see what that motion looks like, because it's not a standalone motion, it's the very last page of a C(8) motion that 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	expanding what custody means, he's exactly ignoring the definition our Court of Appeals in a published decision gave to that word for this statute. And it was control, immediate control. And a part that I didn't talk about from McKim earlier is that the board in that case pointed out that the supervisor and the treasurer there are specific statutes where certain papers are given to those offices specifically. And the court said, but we have found no other statutory provision which authorizes a person other than the clerk to have, quote, "control", there's the word again in this decision, "control of the township's papers." So McKim said if you're the clerk and you have control over the papers, you have control over the papers unless another statutory provision gives somebody else that control. And we didn't hear from Mr. Homier what provision they're relying on for
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 it back to the township administrator now. There's nothing in there that violates any statute or law. Period. And to suggest otherwise, it's just not supportable. There's no claim, there's no cause of action. And that's why we filed a motion in lieu of an answer under C(8). I'm happy to answer any more questions THE COURT: I understand. Thank you. Anything else you wanted to say, sir? MR. MAGYAR: Yes, Your Honor. I think just a couple of points really must be addressed that are just not accurate at all. First of all, I would encourage the court, if the board is sticking by their position that they filed a motion to strike, to actually see what that motion looks like, because it's not a standalone motion, it's the very last page of a C(8) motion that spans about four sentences without citation to 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	expanding what custody means, he's exactly ignoring the definition our Court of Appeals in a published decision gave to that word for this statute. And it was control, immediate control. And a part that I didn't talk about from McKim earlier is that the board in that case pointed out that the supervisor and the treasurer there are specific statutes where certain papers are given to those offices specifically. And the court said, but we have found no other statutory provision which authorizes a person other than the clerk to have, quote, "control", there's the word again in this decision, "control of the township's papers." So McKim said if you're the clerk and you have control over the papers, you have control over the papers unless another statutory provision gives somebody else that control. And we didn't hear from Mr. Homier what provision they're relying on for taking all of the control over the papers and giving
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 it back to the township administrator now. There's nothing in there that violates any statute or law. Period. And to suggest otherwise, it's just not supportable. There's no claim, there's no cause of action. And that's why we filed a motion in lieu of an answer under C(8). I'm happy to answer any more questions THE COURT: I understand. Thank you. Anything else you wanted to say, sir? MR. MAGYAR: Yes, Your Honor. I think just a couple of points really must be addressed that are just not accurate at all. First of all, I would encourage the court, if the board is sticking by their position that they filed a motion to strike, to actually see what that motion looks like, because it's not a standalone motion, it's the very last page of a C(8) motion that spans about four sentences without citation to authority, not even a court rule on striking. And we 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	expanding what custody means, he's exactly ignoring the definition our Court of Appeals in a published decision gave to that word for this statute. And it was control, immediate control. And a part that I didn't talk about from McKim earlier is that the board in that case pointed out that the supervisor and the treasurer there are specific statutes where certain papers are given to those offices specifically. And the court said, but we have found no other statutory provision which authorizes a person other than the clerk to have, quote, "control", there's the word again in this decision, "control of the township's papers." So McKim said if you're the clerk and you have control over the papers, you have control over the papers unless another statutory provision gives somebody else that control. And we didn't hear from Mr. Homier what provision they're relying on for taking all of the control over the papers and giving it to Mr. Merte as the township administrator.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 it back to the township administrator now. There's nothing in there that violates any statute or law. Period. And to suggest otherwise, it's just not supportable. There's no claim, there's no cause of action. And that's why we filed a motion in lieu of an answer under C(8). I'm happy to answer any more questions THE COURT: I understand. Thank you. Anything else you wanted to say, sir? MR. MAGYAR: Yes, Your Honor. I think just a couple of points really must be addressed that are just not accurate at all. First of all, I would encourage the court, if the board is sticking by their position that they filed a motion to strike, to actually see what that motion looks like, because it's not a standalone motion, it's the very last page of a C(8) motion that spans about four sentences without citation to authority, not even a court rule on striking. And we were very thorough in our response to why these 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	expanding what custody means, he's exactly ignoring the definition our Court of Appeals in a published decision gave to that word for this statute. And it was control, immediate control. And a part that I didn't talk about from McKim earlier is that the board in that case pointed out that the supervisor and the treasurer there are specific statutes where certain papers are given to those offices specifically. And the court said, but we have found no other statutory provision which authorizes a person other than the clerk to have, quote, "control", there's the word again in this decision, "control of the township's papers." So McKim said if you're the clerk and you have control over the papers, you have control over the papers unless another statutory provision gives somebody else that control. And we didn't hear from Mr. Homier what provision they're relying on for taking all of the control over the papers and giving it to Mr. Merte as the township administrator. I have also been criticized for having my

	Page 54		Page 56
1		1	still happen at any time.
2	would say one case to zero is a win for the clerk's	2	Now again, the unpublished decision that
3	side.	3	the board relies on did not call into question McKim.
4	And the McKim court went on again, as I	4	In fact, the only thing that was on appeal was whether
5	mentioned, I don't want to belabor the point, but	5	the board's pleadings were so frivolous that there
6	after talking about control, they again repeat that	6	should have been frivolous filing sanctions in that
7	under MCL 41.69, it's the clerk, not the general	7	case. That was the only issue there. And again, it
8	township secretary or anyone else, that has to file a	8	was just noted of what year the decision was.
9	bond especially for the safekeeping of the records,	9	I think I want to just address a couple
10	books and papers of the township in the manner	10	points that there was a violation and what custody
11	1 required by law.	11	means, but I think Your Honor has heard enough from
12	2 When you are a clerk and someone else has	12	both of us and those were the main points and, of
13	3 the authority to grant any other employee the power to	13	course, this is not a policy dispute. Thank you.
14	edit the journal, you are no longer able to safe keep	14	THE COURT: Thank you. Counsel, anything
15	5 the records and the books subject to your personal	15	else you wanted to say?
16	6 liability, and that's exactly the status of Scio	16	MR. HOMIER: Yes, just briefly. The clerk
17	7 Township.	17	wants to equate custody with enterprise access, even
18	3 There was a comment earlier that Mr. Merte	18	control, and yet, they're different things. So, for
19	has had access before to BS&A enterprise	19	example, let's suppose for a minute that custody means
20	administrator. Yeah, he absolutely did, because he	20	immediate access to those. Nobody's the clerk
21	1 was the assessor and the IT director, he came back as	21	today can go and get those records. That's access.
22	2 the administrator. The new IT director is Netsmart,	22	What the clerk is saying, that I have exclusive
23	and they, of course, have enterprise administrator.	23	access, I get to determine who else has access, I get
24	4 So there's nothing significant about that.	24	to determine who the township board hires, I get to
25	5 Now another thing, there was an assertion	25	determine what finance staff are qualified, I get all
	Page 55		Page 57
1		1	these powers that you won't find in any statutory
2	frankly, I'm floored to hear that. Because the entire	2	provision, you won't find in McKim and you won't find
3	fight over e-mail in the exhibits I've provided Your	3	in the Wayne County case either. So there is no
4	Honor, were that immediately upon Mr. Merte being made	4	authority for the position that the clerk has this
5	the administrator, he granted access to another	5	sole and exclusive custody of those records.
6	employee, Sandy Egeler, to actually write over and	6	It's not sole and exclusive, as Your Honor
7	edit and manipulate the general ledger. There's no	7	noted, these are the public records. All you have to
8	dispute, even by this side of the table, that that's a	8	do is file a FOIA request and say, I'd like these
9	violation that did occur. And apparently, by stopping	9	documents. And then what happens? Either the FOIA
10) that behavior and returning her to read only, as all	10	administrator needs to compile those documents and
11	attorneys agreed was the right that had to happen,	11	then turn them over. It's never exclusive. There are
12	2 that that somehow erases the violation that admittedly	12	public records throughout the township at their
13	3 without dispute occurred.	13	various different departments. Yes, the clerk is
14		14	charged with custody of those, but it's never been
15	5 that allowed that to happen is vacated, it can happen	15	exclusive and will never be exclusive, it can't be.
16	any time again. It can happen as soon as we walk out	16	And so in the end, what they're advocating
17	of this courtroom, if Mr. Merte decides under the	17	for is this huge expanse of authority under the
18	3 authority he still possesses to assign read/write	18	statute, and you see that when they talk about the
19	access to any township employee he wants to in	19	sole province to hire people. I mean, you won't find
20) Netsmart, and all he's got to do like he did last time	20	that anywhere. Look at their proposed order. The
21		21	finance director in paragraph number 6, finance
22		22	director and any additional staff of Scio Township
23	_	23	shall report to the clerk. There's no statutory
24		24	authority for that. There's not even a case that says
1 07	5 gave her that access, that was a violation and it can	25	that. That's just made up. What the statute actually
25	gave her that access, that was a violation and it can	25	that. That's just made up. What the statute actually

	Page 58		Page 60
1	says, 41.69, is that it's only the deputy clerk that	1	can't point to, am I asking for one employee, two
2	serves at the pleasure of the clerk, and even then,	2	employees, three employees. What minimum staffing am
3	the board gets to decide what compensation is and the	3	I asking for? There's not you can't point to a
4	scope of the duties performed of the deputy clerk;	4	single one because it's much more it's not so black
5	unless the clerk is absent by reason of sickness,	5	and white as that. It's the Wayne County case, it's
6	death, disability. That's what the statute allows.	6	that if the board has prevented her from doing her
7	There's no other statute that says finance director	7	duties, then she at least has, as we've asked for
8	shall report to the clerk. The board decided	8	using her language, the right to be the one having the
9	otherwise. That's a policy dispute.	9	finance staff, when hired, when approved by the board,
10	The clerk shall have exclusive enterprise	10	report to her, under her recommendation, because it's
11	access and authority over BS&A modules. Again,	11	her position and her statutory duties that are
12	there's no authority for any of this. The statutes	12	affected. So I would challenge counsel to support
13	say otherwise. When they say they're not calling for	13	that assertion about minimum staffing with where have
14	minimum staffing, that's exactly what they're calling	14	we asked for that.
15	for, and 41.3(A) says any minimum staffing	15	Respectfully, Your Honor, I think
16	requirements are void as a matter of public policy.	16	everything we've asked for is legally required under
17	Now, the legislature changed that in 2011,	17	the authority as we've provided.
18	post Wayne County case, post McKim, in 2011. And they	18	THE COURT: Thank you. In this matter, the
19	did it not only for general townships but for charter	19	clerk of Scio township has submitted a request of
20	townships as well. So there is no minimum staffing	20	eight paragraphs for specific relief, which would
21	requirement. The board can't be compelled to hire	21	include continuing jurisdiction by this court. I
22	particular staff. It's not within the province of the	22	appreciated the reference to a FOIA request because
23	clerk to determine who gets hired. Pursuant to	23	those types of cases I routinely hear all the time,
24	41.75(A), that authority rests with the board. Thank	24	and I just had the Court of Appeals weigh in on one.
25	you, Your Honor.	25	So I'm very familiar with that and it's absolutely the
	Page 59		Page 61
1	THE COURT: I can see you're nervous as a	1	ability of anyone to receive public documents.
2	THE COURT: I can see you're nervous as a cat there. Do you want to say something else?	2	ability of anyone to receive public documents. In terms of this record, the exhibits that
2 3	THE COURT: I can see you're nervous as a cat there. Do you want to say something else? MR. MAGYAR: I wouldn't say nervous, Your	2 3	ability of anyone to receive public documents. In terms of this record, the exhibits that consist of various e-mails that Scio Township argues I
2 3 4	THE COURT: I can see you're nervous as a cat there. Do you want to say something else? MR. MAGYAR: I wouldn't say nervous, Your Honor.	2 3 4	ability of anyone to receive public documents. In terms of this record, the exhibits that consist of various e-mails that Scio Township argues I should not consider, should not be part of this record
2 3 4 5	THE COURT: I can see you're nervous as a cat there. Do you want to say something else? MR. MAGYAR: I wouldn't say nervous, Your Honor. THE COURT: Agitated as a dog, how's that?	2 3 4 5	ability of anyone to receive public documents. In terms of this record, the exhibits that consist of various e-mails that Scio Township argues I should not consider, should not be part of this record as privilege and they haven't waived the privilege, I
2 3 4 5 6	THE COURT: I can see you're nervous as a cat there. Do you want to say something else? MR. MAGYAR: I wouldn't say nervous, Your Honor. THE COURT: Agitated as a dog, how's that? MR. MAGYAR: That's better. I'll keep it	2 3 4 5 6	ability of anyone to receive public documents. In terms of this record, the exhibits that consist of various e-mails that Scio Township argues I should not consider, should not be part of this record as privilege and they haven't waived the privilege, I go back to my underlying observation that all of us,
2 3 4 5 6 7	THE COURT: I can see you're nervous as a cat there. Do you want to say something else? MR. MAGYAR: I wouldn't say nervous, Your Honor. THE COURT: Agitated as a dog, how's that? MR. MAGYAR: That's better. I'll keep it really brief. I don't think I need to go to the	2 3 4 5 6 7	ability of anyone to receive public documents. In terms of this record, the exhibits that consist of various e-mails that Scio Township argues I should not consider, should not be part of this record as privilege and they haven't waived the privilege, I go back to my underlying observation that all of us, meaning me as a judge and the clerk and the board of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	THE COURT: I can see you're nervous as a cat there. Do you want to say something else? MR. MAGYAR: I wouldn't say nervous, Your Honor. THE COURT: Agitated as a dog, how's that? MR. MAGYAR: That's better. I'll keep it really brief. I don't think I need to go to the podium. Your Honor, there's a lot of blanket	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	ability of anyone to receive public documents. In terms of this record, the exhibits that consist of various e-mails that Scio Township argues I should not consider, should not be part of this record as privilege and they haven't waived the privilege, I go back to my underlying observation that all of us, meaning me as a judge and the clerk and the board of trustees are all elected public officials.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE COURT: I can see you're nervous as a cat there. Do you want to say something else? MR. MAGYAR: I wouldn't say nervous, Your Honor. THE COURT: Agitated as a dog, how's that? MR. MAGYAR: That's better. I'll keep it really brief. I don't think I need to go to the podium. Your Honor, there's a lot of blanket statements about not authority this, no authority	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	ability of anyone to receive public documents. In terms of this record, the exhibits that consist of various e-mails that Scio Township argues I should not consider, should not be part of this record as privilege and they haven't waived the privilege, I go back to my underlying observation that all of us, meaning me as a judge and the clerk and the board of trustees are all elected public officials. And so I am going to consider it as part of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	THE COURT: I can see you're nervous as a cat there. Do you want to say something else? MR. MAGYAR: I wouldn't say nervous, Your Honor. THE COURT: Agitated as a dog, how's that? MR. MAGYAR: That's better. I'll keep it really brief. I don't think I need to go to the podium. Your Honor, there's a lot of blanket statements about not authority this, no authority that. McKim is the authority. When he say we want	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	ability of anyone to receive public documents. In terms of this record, the exhibits that consist of various e-mails that Scio Township argues I should not consider, should not be part of this record as privilege and they haven't waived the privilege, I go back to my underlying observation that all of us, meaning me as a judge and the clerk and the board of trustees are all elected public officials. And so I am going to consider it as part of the record, because all I have to do is look at the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	THE COURT: I can see you're nervous as a cat there. Do you want to say something else? MR. MAGYAR: I wouldn't say nervous, Your Honor. THE COURT: Agitated as a dog, how's that? MR. MAGYAR: That's better. I'll keep it really brief. I don't think I need to go to the podium. Your Honor, there's a lot of blanket statements about not authority this, no authority that. McKim is the authority. When he say we want exclusive authority as an enterprise access, it's no	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	ability of anyone to receive public documents. In terms of this record, the exhibits that consist of various e-mails that Scio Township argues I should not consider, should not be part of this record as privilege and they haven't waived the privilege, I go back to my underlying observation that all of us, meaning me as a judge and the clerk and the board of trustees are all elected public officials. And so I am going to consider it as part of the record, because all I have to do is look at the courtroom and pick up that no matter what I decide,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	THE COURT: I can see you're nervous as a cat there. Do you want to say something else? MR. MAGYAR: I wouldn't say nervous, Your Honor. THE COURT: Agitated as a dog, how's that? MR. MAGYAR: That's better. I'll keep it really brief. I don't think I need to go to the podium. Your Honor, there's a lot of blanket statements about not authority this, no authority that. McKim is the authority. When he say we want exclusive authority as an enterprise access, it's no different than saying we want exclusive custody, i.e.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	ability of anyone to receive public documents. In terms of this record, the exhibits that consist of various e-mails that Scio Township argues I should not consider, should not be part of this record as privilege and they haven't waived the privilege, I go back to my underlying observation that all of us, meaning me as a judge and the clerk and the board of trustees are all elected public officials. And so I am going to consider it as part of the record, because all I have to do is look at the courtroom and pick up that no matter what I decide, one side or the other probably would like to get
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE COURT: I can see you're nervous as a cat there. Do you want to say something else? MR. MAGYAR: I wouldn't say nervous, Your Honor. THE COURT: Agitated as a dog, how's that? MR. MAGYAR: That's better. I'll keep it really brief. I don't think I need to go to the podium. Your Honor, there's a lot of blanket statements about not authority this, no authority that. McKim is the authority. When he say we want exclusive authority as an enterprise access, it's no different than saying we want exclusive custody, i.e. control as McKim says over the papers of the township.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	ability of anyone to receive public documents. In terms of this record, the exhibits that consist of various e-mails that Scio Township argues I should not consider, should not be part of this record as privilege and they haven't waived the privilege, I go back to my underlying observation that all of us, meaning me as a judge and the clerk and the board of trustees are all elected public officials. And so I am going to consider it as part of the record, because all I have to do is look at the courtroom and pick up that no matter what I decide, one side or the other probably would like to get relief from the Court of Appeals to weigh in and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	THE COURT: I can see you're nervous as a cat there. Do you want to say something else? MR. MAGYAR: I wouldn't say nervous, Your Honor. THE COURT: Agitated as a dog, how's that? MR. MAGYAR: That's better. I'll keep it really brief. I don't think I need to go to the podium. Your Honor, there's a lot of blanket statements about not authority this, no authority that. McKim is the authority. When he say we want exclusive authority as an enterprise access, it's no different than saying we want exclusive custody, i.e. control as McKim says over the papers of the township. That is what we are saying. That is what the statute	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	ability of anyone to receive public documents. In terms of this record, the exhibits that consist of various e-mails that Scio Township argues I should not consider, should not be part of this record as privilege and they haven't waived the privilege, I go back to my underlying observation that all of us, meaning me as a judge and the clerk and the board of trustees are all elected public officials. And so I am going to consider it as part of the record, because all I have to do is look at the courtroom and pick up that no matter what I decide, one side or the other probably would like to get relief from the Court of Appeals to weigh in and sounds like we're going to give them another
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE COURT: I can see you're nervous as a cat there. Do you want to say something else? MR. MAGYAR: I wouldn't say nervous, Your Honor. THE COURT: Agitated as a dog, how's that? MR. MAGYAR: That's better. I'll keep it really brief. I don't think I need to go to the podium. Your Honor, there's a lot of blanket statements about not authority this, no authority that. McKim is the authority. When he say we want exclusive authority as an enterprise access, it's no different than saying we want exclusive custody, i.e. control as McKim says over the papers of the township. That is what we are saying. That is what the statute says.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	ability of anyone to receive public documents. In terms of this record, the exhibits that consist of various e-mails that Scio Township argues I should not consider, should not be part of this record as privilege and they haven't waived the privilege, I go back to my underlying observation that all of us, meaning me as a judge and the clerk and the board of trustees are all elected public officials. And so I am going to consider it as part of the record, because all I have to do is look at the courtroom and pick up that no matter what I decide, one side or the other probably would like to get relief from the Court of Appeals to weigh in and sounds like we're going to give them another opportunity since McKim 35 years ago.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE COURT: I can see you're nervous as a cat there. Do you want to say something else? MR. MAGYAR: I wouldn't say nervous, Your Honor. THE COURT: Agitated as a dog, how's that? MR. MAGYAR: That's better. I'll keep it really brief. I don't think I need to go to the podium. Your Honor, there's a lot of blanket statements about not authority this, no authority that. McKim is the authority. When he say we want exclusive authority as an enterprise access, it's no different than saying we want exclusive custody, i.e. control as McKim says over the papers of the township. That is what we are saying. That is what the statute says. When we say when he says it's made up in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	ability of anyone to receive public documents. In terms of this record, the exhibits that consist of various e-mails that Scio Township argues I should not consider, should not be part of this record as privilege and they haven't waived the privilege, I go back to my underlying observation that all of us, meaning me as a judge and the clerk and the board of trustees are all elected public officials. And so I am going to consider it as part of the record, because all I have to do is look at the courtroom and pick up that no matter what I decide, one side or the other probably would like to get relief from the Court of Appeals to weigh in and sounds like we're going to give them another opportunity since McKim 35 years ago. Since McKim is cited as controlling and as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	THE COURT: I can see you're nervous as a cat there. Do you want to say something else? MR. MAGYAR: I wouldn't say nervous, Your Honor. THE COURT: Agitated as a dog, how's that? MR. MAGYAR: That's better. I'll keep it really brief. I don't think I need to go to the podium. Your Honor, there's a lot of blanket statements about not authority this, no authority that. McKim is the authority. When he say we want exclusive authority as an enterprise access, it's no different than saying we want exclusive custody, i.e. control as McKim says over the papers of the township. That is what we are saying. That is what the statute says. When we say when he says it's made up in Count II, I copied the language from the board's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	ability of anyone to receive public documents. In terms of this record, the exhibits that consist of various e-mails that Scio Township argues I should not consider, should not be part of this record as privilege and they haven't waived the privilege, I go back to my underlying observation that all of us, meaning me as a judge and the clerk and the board of trustees are all elected public officials. And so I am going to consider it as part of the record, because all I have to do is look at the courtroom and pick up that no matter what I decide, one side or the other probably would like to get relief from the Court of Appeals to weigh in and sounds like we're going to give them another opportunity since McKim 35 years ago. Since McKim is cited as controlling and as the best case for the plaintiff, I would like to start
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE COURT: I can see you're nervous as a cat there. Do you want to say something else? MR. MAGYAR: I wouldn't say nervous, Your Honor. THE COURT: Agitated as a dog, how's that? MR. MAGYAR: That's better. I'll keep it really brief. I don't think I need to go to the podium. Your Honor, there's a lot of blanket statements about not authority this, no authority that. McKim is the authority. When he say we want exclusive authority as an enterprise access, it's no different than saying we want exclusive custody, i.e. control as McKim says over the papers of the township. That is what we are saying. That is what the statute says. When we say when he says it's made up in Count II, I copied the language from the board's resolution. If anyone made it up, it's the board.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	ability of anyone to receive public documents. In terms of this record, the exhibits that consist of various e-mails that Scio Township argues I should not consider, should not be part of this record as privilege and they haven't waived the privilege, I go back to my underlying observation that all of us, meaning me as a judge and the clerk and the board of trustees are all elected public officials. And so I am going to consider it as part of the record, because all I have to do is look at the courtroom and pick up that no matter what I decide, one side or the other probably would like to get relief from the Court of Appeals to weigh in and sounds like we're going to give them another opportunity since McKim 35 years ago. Since McKim is cited as controlling and as the best case for the plaintiff, I would like to start with the last statement of the Court of Appeals on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	THE COURT: I can see you're nervous as a cat there. Do you want to say something else? MR. MAGYAR: I wouldn't say nervous, Your Honor. THE COURT: Agitated as a dog, how's that? MR. MAGYAR: That's better. I'll keep it really brief. I don't think I need to go to the podium. Your Honor, there's a lot of blanket statements about not authority this, no authority that. McKim is the authority. When he say we want exclusive authority as an enterprise access, it's no different than saying we want exclusive custody, i.e. control as McKim says over the papers of the township. That is what we are saying. That is what the statute says. When we say when he says it's made up in Count II, I copied the language from the board's resolution. If anyone made it up, it's the board. Because it comes from the August 17, 2021 resolution	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	ability of anyone to receive public documents. In terms of this record, the exhibits that consist of various e-mails that Scio Township argues I should not consider, should not be part of this record as privilege and they haven't waived the privilege, I go back to my underlying observation that all of us, meaning me as a judge and the clerk and the board of trustees are all elected public officials. And so I am going to consider it as part of the record, because all I have to do is look at the courtroom and pick up that no matter what I decide, one side or the other probably would like to get relief from the Court of Appeals to weigh in and sounds like we're going to give them another opportunity since McKim 35 years ago. Since McKim is cited as controlling and as the best case for the plaintiff, I would like to start with the last statement of the Court of Appeals on that. And granted, it comes at the request to vacate
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE COURT: I can see you're nervous as a cat there. Do you want to say something else? MR. MAGYAR: I wouldn't say nervous, Your Honor. THE COURT: Agitated as a dog, how's that? MR. MAGYAR: That's better. I'll keep it really brief. I don't think I need to go to the podium. Your Honor, there's a lot of blanket statements about not authority this, no authority that. McKim is the authority. When he say we want exclusive authority as an enterprise access, it's no different than saying we want exclusive custody, i.e. control as McKim says over the papers of the township. That is what we are saying. That is what the statute says. When we say when he says it's made up in Count II, I copied the language from the board's resolution. If anyone made it up, it's the board. Because it comes from the August 17, 2021 resolution when they said the supervisor the finance director	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	ability of anyone to receive public documents. In terms of this record, the exhibits that consist of various e-mails that Scio Township argues I should not consider, should not be part of this record as privilege and they haven't waived the privilege, I go back to my underlying observation that all of us, meaning me as a judge and the clerk and the board of trustees are all elected public officials. And so I am going to consider it as part of the record, because all I have to do is look at the courtroom and pick up that no matter what I decide, one side or the other probably would like to get relief from the Court of Appeals to weigh in and sounds like we're going to give them another opportunity since McKim 35 years ago. Since McKim is cited as controlling and as the best case for the plaintiff, I would like to start with the last statement of the Court of Appeals on that. And granted, it comes at the request to vacate the award of attorney fees, where they said the trial
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE COURT: I can see you're nervous as a cat there. Do you want to say something else? MR. MAGYAR: I wouldn't say nervous, Your Honor. THE COURT: Agitated as a dog, how's that? MR. MAGYAR: That's better. I'll keep it really brief. I don't think I need to go to the podium. Your Honor, there's a lot of blanket statements about not authority this, no authority that. McKim is the authority. When he say we want exclusive authority as an enterprise access, it's no different than saying we want exclusive custody, i.e. control as McKim says over the papers of the township. That is what we are saying. That is what the statute says. When we say when he says it's made up in Count II, I copied the language from the board's resolution. If anyone made it up, it's the board. Because it comes from the August 17, 2021 resolution when they said the supervisor the finance director reports to the supervisor. That was a change from	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	ability of anyone to receive public documents. In terms of this record, the exhibits that consist of various e-mails that Scio Township argues I should not consider, should not be part of this record as privilege and they haven't waived the privilege, I go back to my underlying observation that all of us, meaning me as a judge and the clerk and the board of trustees are all elected public officials. And so I am going to consider it as part of the record, because all I have to do is look at the courtroom and pick up that no matter what I decide, one side or the other probably would like to get relief from the Court of Appeals to weigh in and sounds like we're going to give them another opportunity since McKim 35 years ago. Since McKim is cited as controlling and as the best case for the plaintiff, I would like to start with the last statement of the Court of Appeals on that. And granted, it comes at the request to vacate the award of attorney fees, where they said the trial court judge didn't have enough of a record, they could
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE COURT: I can see you're nervous as a cat there. Do you want to say something else? MR. MAGYAR: I wouldn't say nervous, Your Honor. THE COURT: Agitated as a dog, how's that? MR. MAGYAR: That's better. I'll keep it really brief. I don't think I need to go to the podium. Your Honor, there's a lot of blanket statements about not authority this, no authority that. McKim is the authority. When he say we want exclusive authority as an enterprise access, it's no different than saying we want exclusive custody, i.e. control as McKim says over the papers of the township. That is what we are saying. That is what the statute says. When we say when he says it's made up in Count II, I copied the language from the board's resolution. If anyone made it up, it's the board. Because it comes from the August 17, 2021 resolution when they said the supervisor the finance director reports to the supervisor. That was a change from when the finance team reported to the clerk. And I've	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	ability of anyone to receive public documents. In terms of this record, the exhibits that consist of various e-mails that Scio Township argues I should not consider, should not be part of this record as privilege and they haven't waived the privilege, I go back to my underlying observation that all of us, meaning me as a judge and the clerk and the board of trustees are all elected public officials. And so I am going to consider it as part of the record, because all I have to do is look at the courtroom and pick up that no matter what I decide, one side or the other probably would like to get relief from the Court of Appeals to weigh in and sounds like we're going to give them another opportunity since McKim 35 years ago. Since McKim is cited as controlling and as the best case for the plaintiff, I would like to start with the last statement of the Court of Appeals on that. And granted, it comes at the request to vacate the award of attorney fees, where they said the trial court judge didn't have enough of a record, they could look at it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE COURT: I can see you're nervous as a cat there. Do you want to say something else? MR. MAGYAR: I wouldn't say nervous, Your Honor. THE COURT: Agitated as a dog, how's that? MR. MAGYAR: That's better. I'll keep it really brief. I don't think I need to go to the podium. Your Honor, there's a lot of blanket statements about not authority this, no authority that. McKim is the authority. When he say we want exclusive authority as an enterprise access, it's no different than saying we want exclusive custody, i.e. control as McKim says over the papers of the township. That is what we are saying. That is what the statute says. When we say when he says it's made up in Count II, I copied the language from the board's resolution. If anyone made it up, it's the board. Because it comes from the August 17, 2021 resolution when they said the supervisor the finance director reports to the supervisor. That was a change from when the finance team reported to the clerk. And I've already established and already explained why we think	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	ability of anyone to receive public documents. In terms of this record, the exhibits that consist of various e-mails that Scio Township argues I should not consider, should not be part of this record as privilege and they haven't waived the privilege, I go back to my underlying observation that all of us, meaning me as a judge and the clerk and the board of trustees are all elected public officials. And so I am going to consider it as part of the record, because all I have to do is look at the courtroom and pick up that no matter what I decide, one side or the other probably would like to get relief from the Court of Appeals to weigh in and sounds like we're going to give them another opportunity since McKim 35 years ago. Since McKim is cited as controlling and as the best case for the plaintiff, I would like to start with the last statement of the Court of Appeals on that. And granted, it comes at the request to vacate the award of attorney fees, where they said the trial court judge didn't have enough of a record, they could look at it. They did say, as a general rule, attorney
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE COURT: I can see you're nervous as a cat there. Do you want to say something else? MR. MAGYAR: I wouldn't say nervous, Your Honor. THE COURT: Agitated as a dog, how's that? MR. MAGYAR: That's better. I'll keep it really brief. I don't think I need to go to the podium. Your Honor, there's a lot of blanket statements about not authority this, no authority that. McKim is the authority. When he say we want exclusive authority as an enterprise access, it's no different than saying we want exclusive custody, i.e. control as McKim says over the papers of the township. That is what we are saying. That is what the statute says. When we say when he says it's made up in Count II, I copied the language from the board's resolution. If anyone made it up, it's the board. Because it comes from the August 17, 2021 resolution when they said the supervisor the finance director reports to the supervisor. That was a change from when the finance team reported to the clerk. And I've	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	ability of anyone to receive public documents. In terms of this record, the exhibits that consist of various e-mails that Scio Township argues I should not consider, should not be part of this record as privilege and they haven't waived the privilege, I go back to my underlying observation that all of us, meaning me as a judge and the clerk and the board of trustees are all elected public officials. And so I am going to consider it as part of the record, because all I have to do is look at the courtroom and pick up that no matter what I decide, one side or the other probably would like to get relief from the Court of Appeals to weigh in and sounds like we're going to give them another opportunity since McKim 35 years ago. Since McKim is cited as controlling and as the best case for the plaintiff, I would like to start with the last statement of the Court of Appeals on that. And granted, it comes at the request to vacate the award of attorney fees, where they said the trial court judge didn't have enough of a record, they could look at it.

	Page 62		Page 64
1	appellate courts of the state, this state have	1	legally to vacate the decision of Scio Township Board.
2	recognized an exception to this general rule when a	2	I take no position as to whether it's wise, not wise,
3	public official incurs attorney fees in connection	3	whether I agree or whether I disagree. It's frankly
4	with asserting or defending the performance of his or	4	none of my business. It's the business of the elected
5	her legal duty. They also indicate the decision to	5	officials and the public that has elected them to
6	award attorney fees is discretionary. Which is always	6	perform their duties.
7	something we talk about, is the law shall or may. So	7	Because the rest of the relief requested in
8	they acknowledge it was discretionary, they	8	the seven point proposed order really derives out of a
9	acknowledge they can be awarded in certain occasions	9	determination that these resolutions overstepped the
10	but the record wasn't clear here.	10	bounds and, in fact, impeded the clerk from performing
11	But when I say I want to go back to the	11	function, I see no basis to consider those as well.
12	last comment of McKim, it's because I actually think	12	Therefore, on behalf of the Scio Township, would you
13	it perhaps is the most profound observation. The last	13	please, sir, submit an order saying the case is
14	paragraph of McKim is: Finally, we wish to register	14	dismissed for the reasons stated on the record, it is
15	our dismay that as a result of what can best be	15	a final order of this case, and close it so that both
16	characterized as a squabble between township officers,	16	sides can get appellate review. And I am more than
17	the parties have expended approximately 15,000 dollars	17	happy to reopen the case and do whatever the Court of
18	for legal representation before appeal and have no	18	Appeals tells me to do because that's their province.
19	doubt burdened the resources of the trial court. We	19	Thank you very much.
20	view this as an affront to the legal system and the	20	MR. MAGYAR: Thank you, Your Honor.
21	township's taxpayers and an embarrassment to the	21	MR. HOMIER: Thank you, Your Honor.
22	parties. We hope that in the future, such divisive	22	(Proceedings concluded at 3:01 p.m.)
23	conduct can be set aside in favor of more productive	23	
24	behavior.	24	
25	Perhaps that's why we don't have an opinion	25	
	Page 63		Page 65
1	Page 63 in the last 35 years. Maybe somebody actually	1	Page 65
1 2		1 2	Page 65
	in the last 35 years. Maybe somebody actually		Page 65
2	in the last 35 years. Maybe somebody actually listened to, that's a pretty strong statement.	2	Page 65
2 3	in the last 35 years. Maybe somebody actually listened to, that's a pretty strong statement. In this case on the proposed motion in	2 3	Page 65
2 3 4	in the last 35 years. Maybe somebody actually listened to, that's a pretty strong statement. In this case on the proposed motion in Count I and Count II of Plaintiff's Complaint, it	2 3 4	Page 65
2 3 4 5	in the last 35 years. Maybe somebody actually listened to, that's a pretty strong statement. In this case on the proposed motion in Count I and Count II of Plaintiff's Complaint, it starts with a request to vacate two resolutions of the	2 3 4 5	Page 65
2 3 4 5 6	in the last 35 years. Maybe somebody actually listened to, that's a pretty strong statement. In this case on the proposed motion in Count I and Count II of Plaintiff's Complaint, it starts with a request to vacate two resolutions of the board as violating or impeding the clerk's statutory	2 3 4 5 6	Page 65
2 3 4 5 6 7	in the last 35 years. Maybe somebody actually listened to, that's a pretty strong statement. In this case on the proposed motion in Count I and Count II of Plaintiff's Complaint, it starts with a request to vacate two resolutions of the board as violating or impeding the clerk's statutory responsibilities. The first one was dated August	2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 65
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	in the last 35 years. Maybe somebody actually listened to, that's a pretty strong statement. In this case on the proposed motion in Count I and Count II of Plaintiff's Complaint, it starts with a request to vacate two resolutions of the board as violating or impeding the clerk's statutory responsibilities. The first one was dated August 17th, 2021, the second was dated February 22nd, 2022.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 65
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	in the last 35 years. Maybe somebody actually listened to, that's a pretty strong statement. In this case on the proposed motion in Count I and Count II of Plaintiff's Complaint, it starts with a request to vacate two resolutions of the board as violating or impeding the clerk's statutory responsibilities. The first one was dated August 17th, 2021, the second was dated February 22nd, 2022. The rest of the relief requested really emanates from	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 65 CERTIFICATE OF NOTARY
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	in the last 35 years. Maybe somebody actually listened to, that's a pretty strong statement. In this case on the proposed motion in Count I and Count II of Plaintiff's Complaint, it starts with a request to vacate two resolutions of the board as violating or impeding the clerk's statutory responsibilities. The first one was dated August 17th, 2021, the second was dated February 22nd, 2022. The rest of the relief requested really emanates from a decision that those resolutions under McKim must be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	in the last 35 years. Maybe somebody actually listened to, that's a pretty strong statement. In this case on the proposed motion in Count I and Count II of Plaintiff's Complaint, it starts with a request to vacate two resolutions of the board as violating or impeding the clerk's statutory responsibilities. The first one was dated August 17th, 2021, the second was dated February 22nd, 2022. The rest of the relief requested really emanates from a decision that those resolutions under McKim must be vacated, and as the township indicated, it speaks of things like restoring enterprise's authority over BS&A and that the clerk have the sole province of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	CERTIFICATE OF NOTARY
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	in the last 35 years. Maybe somebody actually listened to, that's a pretty strong statement. In this case on the proposed motion in Count I and Count II of Plaintiff's Complaint, it starts with a request to vacate two resolutions of the board as violating or impeding the clerk's statutory responsibilities. The first one was dated August 17th, 2021, the second was dated February 22nd, 2022. The rest of the relief requested really emanates from a decision that those resolutions under McKim must be vacated, and as the township indicated, it speaks of things like restoring enterprise's authority over BS&A and that the clerk have the sole province of recommending certain people for hiring by the board.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	CERTIFICATE OF NOTARY STATE OF MICHIGAN)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	in the last 35 years. Maybe somebody actually listened to, that's a pretty strong statement. In this case on the proposed motion in Count I and Count II of Plaintiff's Complaint, it starts with a request to vacate two resolutions of the board as violating or impeding the clerk's statutory responsibilities. The first one was dated August 17th, 2021, the second was dated February 22nd, 2022. The rest of the relief requested really emanates from a decision that those resolutions under McKim must be vacated, and as the township indicated, it speaks of things like restoring enterprise's authority over BS&A and that the clerk have the sole province of recommending certain people for hiring by the board. I think the township's point that the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	CERTIFICATE OF NOTARY STATE OF MICHIGAN)) SS
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	in the last 35 years. Maybe somebody actually listened to, that's a pretty strong statement. In this case on the proposed motion in Count I and Count II of Plaintiff's Complaint, it starts with a request to vacate two resolutions of the board as violating or impeding the clerk's statutory responsibilities. The first one was dated August 17th, 2021, the second was dated February 22nd, 2022. The rest of the relief requested really emanates from a decision that those resolutions under McKim must be vacated, and as the township indicated, it speaks of things like restoring enterprise's authority over BS&A and that the clerk have the sole province of recommending certain people for hiring by the board. I think the township's point that the language of a statutory responsibility to maintain	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	CERTIFICATE OF NOTARY STATE OF MICHIGAN)) SS COUNTY OF MACOME)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	in the last 35 years. Maybe somebody actually listened to, that's a pretty strong statement. In this case on the proposed motion in Count I and Count II of Plaintiff's Complaint, it starts with a request to vacate two resolutions of the board as violating or impeding the clerk's statutory responsibilities. The first one was dated August 17th, 2021, the second was dated February 22nd, 2022. The rest of the relief requested really emanates from a decision that those resolutions under McKim must be vacated, and as the township indicated, it speaks of things like restoring enterprise's authority over BS&A and that the clerk have the sole province of recommending certain people for hiring by the board. I think the township's point that the language of a statutory responsibility to maintain custody of records, again, so that they're there and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	CERTIFICATE OF NOTARY STATE OF MICHIGAN)) SS COUNTY OF MACOMB) I, CAROLYN GRITTINI, certify that this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	in the last 35 years. Maybe somebody actually listened to, that's a pretty strong statement. In this case on the proposed motion in Count I and Count II of Plaintiff's Complaint, it starts with a request to vacate two resolutions of the board as violating or impeding the clerk's statutory responsibilities. The first one was dated August 17th, 2021, the second was dated February 22nd, 2022. The rest of the relief requested really emanates from a decision that those resolutions under McKim must be vacated, and as the township indicated, it speaks of things like restoring enterprise's authority over BS&A and that the clerk have the sole province of recommending certain people for hiring by the board. I think the township's point that the language of a statutory responsibility to maintain custody of records, again, so that they're there and available for things like FOIA requests for the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	CERTIFICATE OF NOTARY STATE OF MICHIGAN)) SS COUNTY OF MACOMB) I, CAROLYN GRITTINI, certify that this proceeding was transcribed by me on the date
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	in the last 35 years. Maybe somebody actually listened to, that's a pretty strong statement. In this case on the proposed motion in Count I and Count II of Plaintiff's Complaint, it starts with a request to vacate two resolutions of the board as violating or impeding the clerk's statutory responsibilities. The first one was dated August 17th, 2021, the second was dated February 22nd, 2022. The rest of the relief requested really emanates from a decision that those resolutions under McKim must be vacated, and as the township indicated, it speaks of things like restoring enterprise's authority over BS&A and that the clerk have the sole province of recommending certain people for hiring by the board. I think the township's point that the language of a statutory responsibility to maintain custody of records, again, so that they're there and available for things like FOIA requests for the public, I do not read into that language that this is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	CERTIFICATE OF NOTARY STATE OF MICHIGAN)) SS COUNTY OF MACOMB) I, CAROLYN GRITTINI, certify that this proceeding was transcribed by me on the date hereinbefore set forth; that the foregoing proceeding
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	in the last 35 years. Maybe somebody actually listened to, that's a pretty strong statement. In this case on the proposed motion in Count I and Count II of Plaintiff's Complaint, it starts with a request to vacate two resolutions of the board as violating or impeding the clerk's statutory responsibilities. The first one was dated August 17th, 2021, the second was dated February 22nd, 2022. The rest of the relief requested really emanates from a decision that those resolutions under McKim must be vacated, and as the township indicated, it speaks of things like restoring enterprise's authority over BS&A and that the clerk have the sole province of recommending certain people for hiring by the board. I think the township's point that the language of a statutory responsibility to maintain custody of records, again, so that they're there and available for things like FOIA requests for the public, I do not read into that language that this is exclusive. And the relief that's being requested I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	CERTIFICATE OF NOTARY STATE OF MICHIGAN)) SS COUNTY OF MACOMB) I, CAROLYN GRITTINI, certify that this proceeding was transcribed by me on the date hereinbefore set forth; that the foregoing proceeding was recorded by me stenographically and reduced to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	in the last 35 years. Maybe somebody actually listened to, that's a pretty strong statement. In this case on the proposed motion in Count I and Count II of Plaintiff's Complaint, it starts with a request to vacate two resolutions of the board as violating or impeding the clerk's statutory responsibilities. The first one was dated August 17th, 2021, the second was dated February 22nd, 2022. The rest of the relief requested really emanates from a decision that those resolutions under McKim must be vacated, and as the township indicated, it speaks of things like restoring enterprise's authority over BS&A and that the clerk have the sole province of recommending certain people for hiring by the board. I think the township's point that the language of a statutory responsibility to maintain custody of records, again, so that they're there and available for things like FOIA requests for the public, I do not read into that language that this is exclusive. And the relief that's being requested I think is asking me to read something into the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	CERTIFICATE OF NOTARY STATE OF MICHIGAN)) SS COUNTY OF MACOMB) I, CAROLYN GRITTINI, certify that this proceeding was transcribed by me on the date hereinbefore set forth; that the foregoing proceeding was recorded by me stenographically and reduced to computer transcription; that this is a true, full and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	in the last 35 years. Maybe somebody actually listened to, that's a pretty strong statement. In this case on the proposed motion in Count I and Count II of Plaintiff's Complaint, it starts with a request to vacate two resolutions of the board as violating or impeding the clerk's statutory responsibilities. The first one was dated August 17th, 2021, the second was dated February 22nd, 2022. The rest of the relief requested really emanates from a decision that those resolutions under McKim must be vacated, and as the township indicated, it speaks of things like restoring enterprise's authority over BS&A and that the clerk have the sole province of recommending certain people for hiring by the board. I think the township's point that the language of a statutory responsibility to maintain custody of records, again, so that they're there and available for things like FOIA requests for the public, I do not read into that language that this is exclusive. And the relief that's being requested I think is asking me to read something into the responsibility and statute that I don't see.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CERTIFICATE OF NOTARY STATE OF MICHIGAN)) SS COUNTY OF MACOMB) I, CAROLYN GRITTINI, certify that this proceeding was transcribed by me on the date hereinbefore set forth; that the foregoing proceeding was recorded by me stenographically and reduced to computer transcription; that this is a true, full and correct transcript of my stenographic notes so taken;
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	in the last 35 years. Maybe somebody actually listened to, that's a pretty strong statement. In this case on the proposed motion in Count I and Count II of Plaintiff's Complaint, it starts with a request to vacate two resolutions of the board as violating or impeding the clerk's statutory responsibilities. The first one was dated August 17th, 2021, the second was dated February 22nd, 2022. The rest of the relief requested really emanates from a decision that those resolutions under McKim must be vacated, and as the township indicated, it speaks of things like restoring enterprise's authority over BS&A and that the clerk have the sole province of recommending certain people for hiring by the board. I think the township's point that the language of a statutory responsibility to maintain custody of records, again, so that they're there and available for things like FOIA requests for the public, I do not read into that language that this is exclusive. And the relief that's being requested I think is asking me to read something into the responsibility and statute that I don't see. Unlike McKim, I don't think these two	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	CERTIFICATE OF NOTARY STATE OF MICHIGAN)) SS COUNTY OF MACOMB) I, CAROLYN GRITTINI, certify that this proceeding was transcribed by me on the date hereinbefore set forth; that the foregoing proceeding was recorded by me stenographically and reduced to computer transcription; that this is a true, full and correct transcript of my stenographic notes so taken; and that I am not related to, nor of counsel to,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	in the last 35 years. Maybe somebody actually listened to, that's a pretty strong statement. In this case on the proposed motion in Count I and Count II of Plaintiff's Complaint, it starts with a request to vacate two resolutions of the board as violating or impeding the clerk's statutory responsibilities. The first one was dated August 17th, 2021, the second was dated February 22nd, 2022. The rest of the relief requested really emanates from a decision that those resolutions under McKim must be vacated, and as the township indicated, it speaks of things like restoring enterprise's authority over BS&A and that the clerk have the sole province of recommending certain people for hiring by the board. I think the township's point that the language of a statutory responsibility to maintain custody of records, again, so that they're there and available for things like FOIA requests for the public, I do not read into that language that this is exclusive. And the relief that's being requested I think is asking me to read something into the responsibility and statute that I don't see.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CERTIFICATE OF NOTARY STATE OF MICHIGAN)) SS COUNTY OF MACOMB) I, CAROLYN GRITTINI, certify that this proceeding was transcribed by me on the date hereinbefore set forth; that the foregoing proceeding was recorded by me stenographically and reduced to computer transcription; that this is a true, full and correct transcript of my stenographic notes so taken;

INANO		0
1	Page 66	
2		
3		
4		
5	Carolyn Grittini	
6		
7	CAROLYN GRITTINI, CSR-3381	
8	Notary Public,	
9	Macomb County, Michigan.	
10	My Commission expires: July 15, 2024	
11	., commission enpires our, is, soli	
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

1	3	about 4:6 6:2,3 7:3 10:16 12:25 13:13,16,24,25 18:7 21:6 24:2 28:15 29:10 30:4,6,13 31:21
1 5:9 6:11 40:8	3 5:11	33:12 35:14 38:3 39:17 40:23
10th 26:1,3	35 32:3,12 38:24 45:17 61:15 63:1	42:12 43:9 45:12,21 46:4 47:14 48:12,15 49:1,22 51:21 53:7 54:6,
11th 27:1	365 27:9	24 57:18 59:9 60:13 62:7
12 13:14 24:4 27:10	3:01 64:22	absent 58:5
13 24:4 41:15	·	absolutely 54:20 60:25
13th 27:11	4	acceptable 52:7
15 35:16	4 5:11	access 13:23 14:7 23:20,21
15,000 62:17	41.3(A) 58:15	24:12,18 27:9,16,17,18 28:7,8,13 29:1,2,5,17 30:1,5,7 41:21 44:5,7,
17 59:19	41.56(A) 41:1	12 46:25 47:7,10 48:19,20,24
17th 6:22 16:4 63:8	41.65 6:7 41:11,24,25	49:2,5 51:1,3 54:19 55:5,19,25 56:17,20,21,23 58:11 59:11
18 28:3	41.69 39:24 54:7 58:1	accessibility 23:4,6
180 21:20	41.75(A) 39:20 44:23 58:24	accessing 47:5 48:13
19 24:3	4:55 27:12 28:3	accomplish 6:24 22:21 23:1
1987 32:3 53:24		according 45:7
1990 33:5 48:2	5	accounting 42:1
1st 3:20 48:1	59 21:1	accounts 16:24 42:2
	5:19 28:4	accurate 51:15
2		accused 52:17
2 5:9 6:11 22:10,18	6	acknowledge 62:8,9
2011 58:17,18	6 6:15 32:3 57:21	across 35:15 49:15
2017 47:22		action 11:7,19 28:11,22 30:16
2021 13:14 16:4 59:19 63:8	7	49:14,15 51:8
2021-31 16:4	7 8:3 38:6 39:7 40:8	actions 25:2 50:18
2022 3:2 22:2 63:8	7.215(J)(1) 48:2	actual 20:12 40:21 43:21 44:4
2022-05 22:3	1.2.13(3)(1) +0.2	actually 9:7 14:3 35:10 43:12 44:3 47:5 51:18 52:18 55:6 57:25
204 14:22	8	62:12 63:1
21 3:2	9.0.47	added 22:16
22 22:2	8 8:17	addition 3:20 22:13,14 23:1
22nd 63:8	Α	additional 57:22
23 42:24		address 46:22 56:9
24 28:4	ability 6:18 28:9 29:6 32:14 35:1 42:11 43:3 44:16 61:1	addressed 48:9 51:14
	able 7:12 17:10 29:8,21 47:9 52:2	addressing 48:14

able 7:12 17:10 29:8,21 47:9 52:2 adequately 37:22

54:14

anybody 24:12 39:23 48:12

admin 27:14 administer 21:11 administration 23:4,6,19 42:8 administrator 5:21 6:3 11:13 16:7 17:9 18:1,22 20:4 21:10 22:7,17,19 23:2,12,18,20 24:18, 23,24 26:7,17 27:16,24 28:8 29:2, 5,14,16 31:8 41:18,20 42:10,14, 19,20 48:17 49:7,10 51:2,4 53:22 54:20,22,23 55:5 57:10 administrator's 17:22 22:11 27:17 admit 7:8 11:20 admittedly 55:12 adopt 43:22 50:21 adopted 16:11 22:5 adversaries 14:19 advising 31:8 advocating 57:16 affected 60:12 affirmatively 13:10 affront 62:20 after 14:23 15:3.4 22:8 28:5 29:3 54:6 afternoon 3:7,9,11 39:12 again 3:7 7:18 16:25 18:13 22:17 29:18 30:25 34:8 46:14 48:12 49:12 50:11 53:1,14 54:4,6 55:16 56:2,7 58:11 63:17 against 42:22 Agitated 59:5 ago 32:3 45:17 61:15 agree 5:7 28:24 29:24 36:12 38:22 43:17,18,19 64:3 agreed 55:11 agreeing 28:22 ahead 3:14 4:8 10:23 12:7 15:19 19:8 **Aiken** 27:5 alarm 16:18

albeit 44:14 allege 41:13 44:1,3 alleged 55:1 allocate 44:21 allocated 39:18 allocates 49:8 allocation 22:20,25 allow 33:20 allowed 55:15 allowing 46:9 allows 25:3 58:6 alluded 39:8 alone 13:8 37:20 along 30:16 31:6 already 26:8 33:12 52:21 59:23 also 3:20 8:17 9:5 11:22 14:5 23:2 28:1 34:24 41:25 52:13 53:23 62:5 alternative 31:4,5 although 10:24 always 3:24 62:6 am 10:15 30:4 60:1,2 61:9 64:16 amazing 46:16 amended 25:1 26:1 29:3 American 8:21 amounts 50:11 analysis 15:8,9 46:14 **Ann** 3:1 another 8:13 21:24 22:6 53:18 54:25 55:5 61:14 answer 21:10 32:22 51:9 answered 20:21 answering 13:18 anticipated 41:16 any 10:9 11:7,16,18 13:13 15:1 17:10 20:5 21:11 27:19 28:12 29:14 51:5,9,24 52:12,24 54:13 55:16,19 56:1 57:1,22 58:12,15

anyone 24:24 28:12 29:15,17 36:20 48:9 54:8 59:18 61:1 anything 7:9 10:10 19:4 51:12 56:14 anywhere 42:23 57:20 apparent 48:8 apparently 19:14 22:3 55:9 appeal 56:4 62:18 Appeals 9:24 10:8 31:25 32:11 33:1,3,5,8 38:24 45:22 53:4 60:24 61:13.18 64:18 **Appeals'** 10:19 appearances 3:8 **appellate** 46:5,16 62:1 64:16 application 36:14 applies 33:8,10 apply 11:1 34:20 36:4 appointed 25:21 26:5,7 appreciate 3:22,25 appreciated 60:22 approach 4:12 appropriate 35:19 appropriations 35:12 approval 6:19 36:25 37:1,2 approved 7:24 16:8 60:9 approximately 62:17 apt 36:7 arbitrarily 34:1 arbitrary 43:21 50:22 Arbor 3:1 areas 48:23 arena 36:9 argue 11:25 45:20 argued 14:19 argues 61:3 arguing 40:25

argument 46:23 around 42:25 47:1 53:25 aside 62:23 ask 35:22 38:23 44:18 46:3 asked 3:14 10:10 24:6 25:15 45:3 60:7,14,16 asking 5:8,12,13 6:15 8:14 10:4, 22 11:9,22 16:3 22:1 28:20 29:13 33:22,23 35:23 36:19 37:7,20 49:4 59:25 60:1,3 63:21 asserting 62:4 assertion 54:25 60:13 assessing 48:23 49:3 assessor 41:21 51:2 54:21 assets 12:23 42:5 assign 43:4 55:18 assignment 23:20 assist 18:22 assume 20:17 21:14 attached 16:8 attention 17:23 37:11 45:24 attorney 9:6,8 13:16,17 18:13 24:6 28:19 61:20,23 62:3,6 attorney's 8:21 14:9 attorney- 40:8 attorney-client 40:11 attorneys 55:11 audit 50:3 August 6:21 13:14 16:3 26:21 59:19 63:7 author 34:14,18 35:21 36:3 author's 36:7.13 authorities 21:22,23 48:7 authority 7:15 10:8 11:6,17 13:23 14:1,6,17 19:25 20:17 21:12,15 22:11 23:3,7,9,18 24:9, 18,24 26:18,19,22 28:5,13 29:11, 12 30:11 34:9 36:18 39:19,23,25 40:17,22,24 44:24 45:8,10,23 48:5,24 51:22 52:24 54:13 55:14,

18,22 57:4,17,24 58:11,12,24 59:9,10,11,24 60:17 63:12 authorized 8:22 61:24 authorizes 53:13 available 47:15,16 63:18 avenues 8:16 avoidance 39:19 award 61:20 62:6 awarded 8:16 37:25 61:24 62:9 aware 10:15 away 13:11 21:22 42:16 50:14

В

back 7:15 19:20 20:11 29:5,11, 12,16,18 36:16 37:5,9 39:9 40:6 51:4 54:21 61:6 62:11

backed 3:17,18

bad 34:6

balances 9:13 18:20 49:1

ballot 32:16

barren 34:4

barring 46:24

basis 63:25 64:11

- bears 13:4
- because 5:6,14 6:23 9:20 10:4 11:1 12:2,6,11 14:13,14 17:6 18:5 22:5,13 24:21 29:1,12 30:16 31:21,24 32:23,25 34:14 36:1 39:7 40:3,6,13 43:10 44:5,12 45:13 46:3,19 47:4,24 48:1 49:13 51:19 52:21 54:20 55:2 59:19 60:4,10,22 61:10 62:12 64:7,18
- **been** 4:18 9:24 10:12 11:18 14:16 17:9,12 25:22 26:11 29:6 30:13, 15 31:5,15,17,20,22,24 32:13 35:14 37:14 41:14 42:24 52:17 53:23 56:6 57:14
- **before** 13:15 18:15 19:1 27:11 30:9,14 31:24 33:5 34:9 37:5 48:1 54:19 55:24 62:18

begin 45:5

beginning 39:8

begins 6:14

behalf 3:12 24:7 39:13 64:12

behavior 41:16 55:10 62:24

being 3:15 5:17 6:2 7:11,18,19, 22 16:10 19:13 26:14 28:7 29:8 37:17 50:2 55:4 63:20

belabor 54:5

believe 32:8

believed 25:24 42:15

believes 17:13 44:21 47:9 49:25

bell 16:18

belong 5:15 32:17 40:9

Besides 5:17

best 32:6 45:16 61:17 62:15

bestow 29:15

bestows 15:5

better 43:15 59:6

between 10:5 15:23 20:9 38:11, 12 39:16 62:16

Bible 34:10

big 16:18 18:5

bill 37:25

bills 15:7,9 46:8

binding 7:5 33:9 45:21,25 48:1

bit 12:4 32:14

black 60:4

blanket 59:8

board 3:5,12 5:12 6:16,20,21,24 7:7,19 8:1,2,5,18 11:5,10,14 16:16 18:2,14 19:16,20,23 22:3 23:12,15 24:7 26:5 27:21 30:23 31:2,8 32:25 33:2,24 35:5,12,15, 16,18 37:1,3,10,17 39:13,17,21, 25 40:5,10,20 42:9,18 43:3,7,15, 22 44:19,21,23,25 45:1,7,10 47:4, 6 49:10,18,23 50:18,19 51:3,17, 24 52:9,19 53:8 54:1 56:3,24 58:3,8,21,24 59:18 60:6,9 61:7 63:6,14 64:1

board's 30:16 56:5 59:17 boards 35:8 36:4 **bold** 17:24 18:3 22:17 23:2 **bond** 22:23 54:9 **bonds** 13:7 **books** 5:25 6:6 12:17 18:18 41:1, 12 50:3 54:10,15 **both** 3:16 4:12 9:22 47:1 50:4 56:12 64:15 **bound** 33:5 **bounds** 10:2 64:10 **boy** 22:13 break 40:21 Brick 31:16 brief 47:21 59:7 briefed 13:4 briefing 4:19 briefly 17:5 43:10 56:16 briefs 3:24 Brinkley 47:23 48:3 broader 33:13 brought 4:22 9:2 12:2 29:3 **Brown** 3:18 **BS&A** 5:21.24 23:4.6 26:16 27:14,15,18 29:8 40:17,24 41:18, 21 42:21 44:12 48:18,19,21 54:19 58:11 63:12 budget 18:21 20:3,5,6,12,14 35:12 budgeted 33:19 **bullet** 16:14 burden 8:25 37:20 burdened 62:19 business 3:21 27:12 64:4 С

C(10) 12:6

C(8) 51:9,20 calculated 9:18 call 55:21 56:3 called 16:1 27:13 34:11 45:18 calling 45:22 58:13,14 calls 27:22 came 9:20 25:25 32:3 54:21 can 3:22 4:3,19 7:14 8:12 11:20

12:10 14:2,3,4 19:19 20:22,23,24 21:4,10,16 24:24 29:16 35:4,7 43:20 44:11 46:17 48:8,20 49:19 50:3 55:15,16,25 56:21 59:1 62:9, 15,23 64:16

can't 18:21 19:21 34:4 50:4 57:15 58:21 60:1,3

candidates 17:11

candidly 25:14

cannot 25:11 32:19 35:24 36:10 40:12 49:7

capricious 43:21 50:22

capriciously 34:1

care 35:13

carried 42:16

carry 24:13 33:20 35:20 36:10

carrying 3:20

case 4:2,5,7 7:2,13 8:5,20,25 9:10,12 10:11,12 11:19 13:14 14:9,10,16,19 15:11,17 31:24 32:7,20 33:1,2,15,16 34:13,19 35:4,13,21 36:14 38:13 42:17 45:13,16 47:4,22,24 52:5,8,14 53:8,24 54:1,2 56:7 57:3,24 58:18 60:5 61:17 63:3 64:13,15,17

cases 11:13 34:22 37:11 60:23

cat 59:2

cause 49:14,15 51:7

certain 14:1 35:18 53:10 61:25 62:9 63:14

certainly 12:19 35:7 37:7 43:18 49:15 50:16

chain 28:17

challenge 60:12

change 6:25 13:10 14:3 16:18 17:1,7,25 23:22 25:2 26:20 29:16 59:21

changed 6:16 7:19 58:17

changes 22:18 26:23

characterize 43:20

characterized 50:22 62:16

charge 14:25 52:23

charged 43:10 57:14

charter 43:2 47:22 58:19

charts 42:2

chase 46:9

checks 9:13 18:19 49:1

choices 50:23

Christie 27:5

chronological 4:14 5:4

circuit 35:14 45:21 49:16

circumstances 34:20 61:25

citation 51:21

cited 4:5 14:24 32:25 33:15 34:8 47:21 48:2 52:1 61:16

cites 45:15

citing 34:13

citizens 9:16

claim 51:7

clarify 21:4

clear 10:7 11:6 13:9 14:21 15:5 21:7 23:14 27:20 30:3 32:21 33:22 45:9 52:12 62:10

clearly 9:25 10:1,23 18:16 48:22

clerk 3:4 5:16,20 6:4,23 7:21 8:1, 8 9:12 11:18 12:16,21 13:6,18,20, 22 14:6 15:6,10,12,23 16:19 17:8, 13 18:17 19:24 20:8,16 21:13 22:22 23:10,22 24:6,19,21 25:8, 11,18 26:3,4,10,19 28:12,24 29:20 30:8,21 31:3,7,20 34:4,6,15 35:9 36:8,22,24 37:14,18 38:7 39:17,22,23,24 40:2,15,18,25

41:10,18,22,25 42:3,10 43:18 44:5,18,25 45:7,15 46:9 47:5,7,14 48:5,7,8,23 49:2,25 51:1 52:4 53:13,16 54:7,12 56:16,20,22 57:4,13,23 58:1,2,4,5,8,10,23 59:22 60:19 61:7 63:13,24 64:10 **clerk's** 9:15 11:2,11 16:22 21:23 27:21 28:21 43:6 44:2 51:25 54:2 63:6 client 10:16 13:18 28:15 29:4 37:8,9 40:9 clients 27:3 close 27:11 64:15 **Closed** 48:10 **closes** 38:13 cognizant 9:20 10:10 come 3:14 26:15 32:14 40:6 49:15 **comes** 8:4,17 18:23 20:22 32:17 36:18 48:18 59:19 61:19 coming 25:24 46:7 comment 10:19 24:8 46:15 54:18 62:12 comments 10:3 commissioners 35:19 committee 17:20 communications 40:12 commuter 27:14 companies 27:3 compelled 58:21 compensation 58:3 competent 17:14 compile 57:10 complaint 6:13,14 9:3 25:1 26:1 29:3 41:15 44:4 49:13 63:4 complete 12:13 38:12 completely 47:3 **complex** 17:15 compliant 21:19

complied 8:8 components 48:21 **concerned** 9:14 12:12 30:4,6 31:20 concerning 27:7 **concluded** 34:19 64:22 conclusion 36:13 concocted 36:22 concurs 35:7 conditions 35:6 **conduct** 62:23 confirmed 27:5 **conflict** 20:9 21:3 52:5 conjunction 18:18 connection 62:3 **consent** 13:10 consequences 37:16 **consider** 40:13 52:4,7 61:4,9 64:11 considerations 9:11 **considered** 34:10 47:25 52:2 consist 61:3 constitution 37:23 constitutional 36:3 constitutionally 35:25 construct 4:10 construe 44:10 construing 44:7 contact 26:15 27:4 contemplate 44:14 contending 26:10 50:16 contents 5:14 **context** 36:15 continual 8:10 continued 38:17 **continuing** 8:6,12 38:7 39:5 60:21

contract 8:22 30:24

control 15:1,6,11,13 18:2,8 23:21 24:21 25:9,12 26:18 27:24 30:7 46:24 47:9 52:23 53:6,14,15, 17,19,21 54:6 56:18 59:13

controlling 15:17 32:8 34:9 47:1 61:16

conversation 14:14 15:22

convinced 21:5

copied 59:17

copies 4:21 6:1

copy 4:21 12:14

correct 19:4,5 37:19 38:15 52:13

costs 37:25

could 3:7 14:11 21:1,21 24:8,19 35:15 39:6 45:20 46:10 47:25 49:24 50:21 52:11 61:21

couldn't 27:19

counsel 4:8,22 26:6 40:18 56:14 59:25 60:12

Count 6:13,14 11:9 30:10,14 33:14 36:5,18 59:17 63:4

county 7:2,13 33:15,16 34:13,19, 21,22,23 35:4,13,15,16,18 36:2, 14 57:3 58:18 59:24 60:5

couple 18:11 30:9 35:2 51:14 56:9

course 5:97:58:1554:2356:13

court 3:4,7,13 4:4,15,24 5:2 7:5, 14 8:5,19 9:1,5,19,24 10:1,8,19, 21 11:7,20 12:2,7 14:5,24 15:8,19 17:24 19:1 23:8 25:18,24 26:6 29:4 30:19 31:1,25 32:1,10,11,17, 24 33:1,3,4,5,8,11,17 35:14 36:13 37:24 38:1,2,5,6,21,23 39:5,9,11 40:12 44:20 45:3,4,5,22,24 46:2,5 47:13,24 48:2,3 49:16 51:11,16, 22 52:2,4,7,14 53:4,11 54:4 56:14 59:1,5 60:18,21,24 61:13,18,21, 25 62:19 64:17

court's 11:16

courtroom 55:17 61:11 courts 3:17 62:1

scheduling@fortzlegal.com

covering 26:25 COVID 26:4 27:21 credentials 27:15 criticized 53:23 currently 25:3 custodian 29:21 custody 6:5 12:16,18 13:1 14:23, 25 25:9 29:20 30:8 41:1,10,12,14 45:14 46:11 48:7,8 52:22 53:3 56:10,17,19 57:5,14 59:12 63:17 cut 35:16 cuts 35:24 cycle 50:13

D

Data 23:16 database 14:17 date 38:1 dated 63:7,8 David 17:9 27:18 31:13 Davis 19:3 day 15:24 18:12 days 13:15 15:24 26:1 deal 18:5 43:11 dealing 6:11 12:15 31:10 42:23 deals 41:1 dealt 14:18 death 58:6 debate 18:5 24:1 50:20 debated 43:23 49:10.23 decades 9:24 10:13 decide 31:1 38:23 40:5 45:6 49:7 50:14,24 58:3 61:11 decided 42:19 43:15 58:8 decides 55:17 deciding 38:11

25 32:5,6,24 36:4 38:24 42:11 45:2,17 46:20 47:23,25 53:5,15 56:2,8 62:5 63:10 64:1 decisions 7:7,8,10,16 declarations 41:15 defend 8:23 Defendant's 5:11 defending 62:4 define 14:25 defined 15:1 52:24 definition 15:4 22:6 53:4 definitions 44:1 degree 17:13 31:11 delegates 44:24 delegating 21:14 delivered 48:6 denial 6:12 denied 5:11 30:20 deny 13:23 14:7 depart 24:15 department 41:5,6 43:11 departments 35:17 57:13 **deprived** 41:10,14 deprives 24:12 deputy 26:8,9 28:9 39:24 50:2,5 58:1,4 derives 64:8 derogatory 29:7 described 4:11 description 16:6 17:18,22 20:12 22:6.11.18 24:9 26:20 36:23 55:22 descriptions 16:8,11 48:16 desires 39:4 detail 12:4 detailed 42:1 determination 64:9

determine 48:20 56:23,24,25 58:23

determines 38:1

determining 49:17

detriment 43:6

did 15:9 16:5 22:8,13 29:24 35:21 37:18,21 46:5,22 54:20 55:9,20 56:3 58:19 61:23

didn't 15:8 21:8 22:4 24:10,11 28:14 37:8,10 39:9 44:14 53:7,19 61:21

different 19:6 20:24 33:3 42:25 47:4 56:18 57:13 59:12

difficulties 10:5

difficulty 3:13

direct 11:6

directly 5:14 8:4,18 13:17 29:19

director 6:19 7:20,23,25 16:17, 20 17:3,4 25:21,23 31:12,17 34:3 36:20,21 54:21,22 57:21,22 58:7 59:20

directors's 16:21

disability 58:6

Disabled 27:18

disagree 15:15 20:22 30:1 42:13 49:11 50:23 64:3

disagreement 39:16

disagrees 42:11

disclosed 40:14

discretion 9:1 37:24 44:23

discretionary 62:6,8

discussed 36:19

discussing 39:19

dismay 62:15

dismissed 52:6 64:14

displacing 11:11

Disposition 3:6 11:23

dispute 27:20 50:5 52:11 55:8,13 56:13 58:9

decision 9:18 11:16 25:8 30:12,

disputes 50:12

disputing 30:18

divisive 62:22

docket 3:20,21

document 4:17 13:12 14:2,4 15:2 16:2 18:6,10 20:19,23 23:25 26:24 28:1 52:25

documents 4:13,25 12:5,13 29:8 57:9,10 61:1

does 14:6,8 18:9,19,20 36:13 37:18 49:14

doesn't 11:1 21:12 25:2 29:11 32:17 34:5 43:18,19 44:13

dog 59:5

doing 8:9 31:16 32:19 43:8,24 60:6

dollars 62:17

don't 3:19 4:2 8:10 10:9 11:15 12:19,24 17:6 20:9,16 21:6 29:10 30:23 33:7,25 37:7,17 39:3 41:13 42:13 44:3 46:25 49:18 50:6 52:11 54:5 59:7 62:25 63:22,23, 25

done 28:22 43:7 47:6 50:3

doubt 62:19

down 9:20 20:22 23:15 32:3 40:21

downgrade 31:3,19,22

draw 17:23

drawing 19:20

duties 5:15,22 7:12 8:9,24 11:2, 3,12 12:20 13:13 16:21,22 24:13 25:25 32:18 33:18,20 34:5,16,24 35:20 36:3 38:8,10 43:4 48:18 58:4 60:7,11 64:6

duty 11:18 13:8,11 25:11 46:14 62:5

Ε

e-mail 13:14 27:6 28:16,17,19 29:23 55:3

e-mails 51:24 61:3

each 42:6

earlier 22:5,12 30:19 53:8 54:18

early 3:19

edit 14:4 28:9 29:8 54:14 55:7

effort 4:10

Egeler 26:8 55:6

Egeler's 28:6

egregious 37:13

eight 4:13,25 60:20

either 14:2 43:1,3 44:15 57:3,9

elected 7:11 9:22 10:6 35:6,17, 22 61:8 64:4,5

election 50:13

electronic 6:1 13:24 14:17 44:14

else 11:5 23:22 28:13 29:15,17 32:4 44:11 47:9,12 51:12 53:19 54:8,12 56:15,23 59:2

emanates 63:9

embarrassment 62:21

emergency 30:21

employ 39:21,23,25

employee 11:14 18:1 23:12 27:22 54:13 55:6,19 60:1

employees 17:13 28:25 29:25 35:6 39:22 40:1 43:3,4 44:19 60:2

enabled 27:8,15

encourage 51:16

end 57:16

enforce 8:23 32:20

enough 17:7 23:14 32:19 56:11 61:21

ensure 38:7

enterprise 5:20 6:3 24:18,23 26:17 27:16,17 29:14 30:5,7 40:17,24 41:21 44:6 48:19 49:4 51:3 54:19,23 56:17 58:10 59:11

enterprise's 63:12

entire 3:21 37:10,14 55:2

entity 40:5

equate 56:17

equities 42:6

erases 55:12

eroding 9:13,14

especially 54:9

establish 35:5

established 12:5 37:12 59:23

even 10:11 16:20 17:24 29:23,24 30:18 39:9 42:10 44:6 45:10 46:19,25 47:12 51:22,25 55:8 56:17 57:24 58:2

ever 22:13 41:3,13 49:15

every 4:17 12:24 25:18,24 28:18 31:15

everybody 47:12

everyone 20:24 21:6

everything 6:1 10:17 25:25 60:16

exact 14:14 21:18,20 28:23

exactly 4:11 12:5 24:14,25 31:6 39:15 43:5 47:19 48:13 49:3 53:3 54:16 58:14 59:25

example 41:4 48:18,22 56:19

examples 21:18

except 10:21 33:15 39:24

exception 8:20 62:2

exchange 27:9

exclusion 47:12

exclusive 5:20 6:2 15:10,12 41:2 46:23 56:22 57:5,6,11,15 58:10 59:11,12 63:20

exclusively 5:16

exercise 15:6 35:13 37:24

exercised 52:23

exhibit 4:18,20

exhibits 40:7,8 52:6 55:3 61:2

existing 6:17,25 17:1 43:14 49:24

expand 40:2 41:23 43:25 45:14 52:17

expanding 53:3

expanse 57:17

expect 23:25

expended 62:17

expenditures 42:6

explained 59:23

explanation 46:13

expressly 48:5

extent 7:23

extreme 5:19

F

face 35:8 49:21 fact 11:3 31:4 41:8,13,19 45:17 47:7,14 49:9 55:23 56:4 64:10 facts 14:20 33:3 fails 49:13 fair 10:25 36:8 falls 33:6 familiar 4:4 10:7 13:6 60:25 far 22:4 fashion 5:6 favor 8:6 11:12,23 62:23 fears 31:22 February 22:2 26:21 63:8 feel 37:17 fees 8:21 9:1,6,8 37:6,25 61:20, 24 62:3.6 few 13:5 21:24 fight 55:3 file 54:8 57:8 filed 25:1 40:7 51:8,18

filing 8:13 37:9 56:6

fill 49:19

final 38:11,17,18 64:15

finally 8:17 36:6 37:6 62:14

finance 6:18 7:16,20,23,24 8:10 16:17,20,21 17:3,4,13,19 18:14 22:14,20,25 25:20,23 31:9,11,16 34:2,3 36:20,21,25 43:11 49:22 56:25 57:21 58:7 59:20,22 60:9

finances 22:24

financial 13:21 17:15 18:3,8,24 19:23 20:4,5,6,13,15 21:22 22:15 30:17,22

find 14:8,11 19:6 43:1 57:1,2,19

finding 13:19

finds 11:17

fine 10:18 50:8

Fink 13:17 15:21,23 18:13 19:3, 22 20:2,9 21:9

Fink's 15:16

fire 41:5

first 4:1 5:5 6:6,8 7:8 12:9,14,15 13:15 16:13,18 26:13,25 30:3 36:17 40:7 46:5,6 49:20 51:16 52:8 63:7

fists 31:6

fit 3:21

five 6:8,10 13:15 15:24 22:7 28:5

flexibility 3:23

flexible 3:15

Flintoft 3:5

Flintoft's 27:17

flip-flopped 37:4

floored 55:2

focus 3:25 11:2

FOIA 57:8,9 60:22 63:18

follow 10:21

former 17:9

forth 52:25

forward 8:11

found 14:10 32:4 53:12

four 51:21

fours 33:10

frankly 17:14 55:2 64:3

Friday 27:11 28:3,6

frivolous 56:5,6

from 7:11,25 8:1,4,9,18 10:8,25 11:5 13:14,16,19 14:14 17:1 19:2 20:8,16 22:11 24:15 26:21 28:7, 12 30:21 31:17 33:24 36:14 38:8, 23 39:7 40:20 43:8,24 47:5 48:13 53:7,19,24 54:1 56:11 59:17,19, 21 60:6 61:13 63:9,24 64:10

front 19:8

fulfill 25:11

fulsome 15:9

function 13:25 49:9 64:11

functions 14:8,16 15:14 24:19 35:1 36:1 48:17

fund 12:23 42:5,6

funding 35:16

funds 35:19

further 23:15 48:3

future 62:22

G

game 36:8

gathering 32:14

gave 6:17 15:21 16:16 42:9 51:3 53:5 55:22,25

Gelman 9:23 10:12

general 10:25 18:17 19:24 28:10 33:24 43:2 54:7 55:7 58:19 61:23 62:2

get all 56:25

gets 7:16 20:19 58:3,23

getting 3:18 20:7 37:10 46:8 53:25

files 8:23

give 4:15 12:13 21:18 24:24 29:17 35:22 38:20 48:7 49:2 61:14

given 6:22 11:5 23:3,11 29:5 45:8 53:10

gives 19:18 23:10 48:5 53:18

giving 10:15 11:12 24:17 53:21

go 3:14 4:8,14 5:6,22 7:25 10:23 12:3,7,10 14:3 15:19,24 19:8,15, 20 20:5,15 21:24 22:4 23:15 28:18 31:12 50:15 56:21 59:7 61:6 62:11

goes 28:6

going 4:15 5:4 7:3 8:10 9:24 15:3,4 17:18,25 18:2,6 19:17 21:17,18 22:16,19 24:1,13,16,22 25:13 27:24 28:18 29:18 31:6,12 33:14 36:16 42:19,20 45:5 46:2,3, 11 48:16,19 50:15 61:9,14

good 3:7,9,11 9:16 39:12

got 27:21 28:13 29:11 31:7 40:22 50:5 55:20

governing 43:1

government 42:23

governs 33:10

grant 6:12 9:1 11:22 13:23 14:7 54:13

granted 5:10 55:5 61:19

grants 8:6

gray 21:6

great 53:24

greater 9:16

Green 8:4,18

grievances 39:15

gross 34:17

groups 30:22

guess 21:16 24:15 28:14 43:20

gulp 37:15

н

had 6:25 14:13 20:21 23:23 25:7 26:10 27:8 29:1,17 41:21,22 44:6 46:7 51:3 54:19 55:11 60:24

hampered 42:12

hand 50:4

handed 36:17

hangs 52:10

happen 21:1 25:4 31:7 41:19 55:11,15,16 56:1

happened 24:14,25 27:20 41:19 42:17,18 43:5,15

happening 9:14 28:2 31:22 34:7 52:19

happens 8:14 21:2 26:13 37:13 41:17 57:9

happy 51:9 64:17

hard 6:1 37:15

hardly 43:20 50:22

has 4:18 9:23 11:18 15:10,12 17:2 22:22 23:21 24:21,23 25:12 27:5 28:9 29:20,21 30:4,7,8 31:17,21 32:13 33:17 37:14 39:25 40:10 41:10,11,23 43:7 44:5,12, 15,18,19 45:2,10 47:6,7,9 51:1 54:8,12,19 56:11,23 57:4 60:6,7, 19 64:5

hasn't 31:24 41:18

hat 52:10

Hathaway 20:19 27:7

have 3:8,19,21,24 4:11,12,13,17, 20 6:5 8:10 10:9,21 11:21,25 12:5,16,24 13:7,22 14:1,6,10,19 16:2 17:9,10 18:2,21 19:2,18,25 20:14 21:10 23:23 25:8 26:10 27:7,8 28:1 29:1,11,20,25 31:9, 10,20 32:4 34:24 35:22 36:2 37:1 38:2,16,19,24 39:9 40:18 41:12, 15 42:16 43:21 44:6,11 46:9,13, 16,20,25 48:19,20,24 49:4,15 50:4,17 53:12,13,17,23 54:23 56:6,22 57:7 58:10 60:13 61:10, 21 62:1,17,18,25 63:13 haven't 14:13 25:16 53:25 55:1 61:5

having 3:13 14:23 18:8 22:24 25:19 32:20 53:23 60:8

he'll 19:5

he's 19:7 20:11 27:18,24 53:3 55:20

head 26:1

heading 22:14 27:12

hear 53:19 55:2 60:23

heard 53:25 56:11

hearing 40:19

heavily 9:11

heck 28:15

held 15:22 41:6,7

helpful 4:6 5:5

helping 18:13

here 4:23 8:15 9:1,14 11:1 12:25 15:12 19:13 21:21 24:7,16 25:17 30:19 33:10 34:7 35:3 36:8 37:7, 12 39:20 42:17 43:5 45:20 47:6 48:11,15 49:5 50:16,25 52:12,19 62:10

here's 26:20 55:21

highlight 16:25

highlighted 4:20 12:12 16:14 18:4,11 19:2,7,11 25:14 35:3

highlights 24:5

highly 38:21

hire 7:22,25 40:5,20 42:19 43:3 44:20 49:18 57:19 58:21

hired 17:11 43:4,13 58:23 60:9

hires 27:21 56:24

hiring 6:18,19 7:16,20 17:3 36:25 40:19 63:14

historically 6:22

history 4:2

hold 23:3

holding 8:19 48:3

holds 23:18 34:14 home 46:10 Homier 3:11,12 24:7,10 25:14 29:24 39:12,13 47:3,19 52:3 53:2, 20 56:16 64:21 Homier's 24:16 Honor 3:9,11 4:9,12,18 5:3 6:10 7:2 9:9 10:14 11:15 12:1.8.9.24 14:20 15:20 28:17 29:10 30:11 32:9,23 33:8 37:6 38:4,14 39:1,12 43:17 49:19 51:13 52:13 55:4 56:11 57:6 58:25 59:4,8 60:15 64:20,21 hope 4:14 36:12 62:22 hopefully 32:13,18 how 4:3 11:23 12:5 13:13 17:5,7 20:9 32:10 34:6 37:1,4 38:5 39:17 41:3 45:4 46:13,19 47:1 52:11 how's 59:5 huge 57:17 humorous 19:7 hundred 42:25 Т I'D 57:8 **I'LL** 7:7 25:13 46:15 50:8 59:6 **I'M** 3:20 4:4,15 9:20 10:10,18 12:11 13:6 14:13 19:5 20:20 21:17 23:7 26:9 28:18 30:18.25 31:12 32:1 33:14 38:15 40:3 46:2 50:15 51:9 53:2 55:2 60:25 I'VE 10:2,16 28:16 35:14 42:24 50:5 52:17 55:3 59:22 **I(2)** 11:22 i.e. 59:12 ice 35:9 idea 47:17 ignoring 53:3 **II** 6:14 30:10,14 33:14 36:5,18 59:17 63:4

illegal 20:10

imagine 49:20 immediate 14:25 52:23 53:6 56:20 immediately 27:22 28:20 55:4 impede 34:25 46:14 63:24 impeded 44:3 64:10 impedes 11:16 39:6 impeding 46:23 63:6 imply 12:19 important 5:7 10:12 12:20 17:7 31:23 39:20 47:24 imposed 33:18 improperly 40:14 improprieties 34:17 inasmuch 48:11 inaudible 38:24 46:17 55:1 include 5:14 60:21 included 15:11 includes 28:18.19 including 10:2 15:7,13 23:19 25:6 28:10 34:2 35:4 incoming 14:18 incompetent 31:4 incorrect 20:1 38:15.19 incurs 62:3 **indeed** 32:20 indicate 62:5 indicated 9:25 10:2 63:11 individual 8:25 individuals 9:21 information 20:8.15 23:16 infringe 21:12 **input** 28:12 instance 39:20 48:23 instead 7:18,21 17:11,21 instructive 48:11

insured 37:17 intend 21:8 intent 20:25 intentionally 34:1 interaction 27:8 interest 52:5 interested 9:23 16:12 interfere 34:18 interfered 11:4 38:9 44:16 interference 44:4 interfering 11:11 interim 26:6 27:22 41:20 42:9.14 51:1 interpret 19:12,14 20:2 interpretation 7:13 19:19 20:1 21:2 interpretations 20:23 interpreted 19:21 21:19,21 25:8 interpreting 19:16 interprets 19:22 interrupt 46:2 interrupting 32:2 intervenor 10:3 interviews 45:6 invade 33:23 invicta 33:3 involved 20:19 involving 10:17 ire 37:10 isn't 46:23 **issue** 24:11 25:19 30:20 31:24 34:13 44:7 49:12,21 56:7 issued 48:1 issues 25:17,20 38:11 it's 4:6,7 5:7 6:1 7:24 8:21 9:7,17 10:7 12:11,21 13:10,14,22 14:9,

10 16:3,4,9,11,19 17:12,18,25

18:4,11,13,16 22:2,3,16,19 23:17

25:22 27:20 28:4 30:1 31:15 32:8, 18 33:16 34:9 38:18,21 39:3,25 41:16 43:19 45:9,10,16 46:15 47:8,17,23,24 49:12,20 50:1 51:6, 19,20 53:24 54:7 57:6,11,14 58:1, 22 59:11,16,18 60:4,5,10,25 62:12 64:2,3,4

items 16:15

itself 45:1,22

J

James 13:16 26:5 27:15

January 3:19

Jessica 27:16,23

Jim 27:4,5,13

Jim's 27:8

job 16:5,7,11 17:17,22 20:12 22:6,11,18 24:9 26:20 36:23 48:15,18 55:22

journal 54:14

journals 12:22 13:2 15:14 16:23 23:5 27:3 28:10 40:4 42:4,15 47:11

judge 3:18 35:20 45:16 61:7,21

judicial 52:15

judiciary 39:14 50:24

jump 12:20 19:1 27:10

jurisdiction 8:7,12 10:4 11:6 38:7,17 39:6 49:17 60:21

jury 3:18

just 3:21 6:11 7:24 12:3,14 13:20 14:2 16:23 17:7 18:4,11 19:6 20:5 22:7,15 28:3,22 29:8 30:14 31:4, 24 33:13 34:21 35:2,21 36:16,18 37:1 43:9 47:8 51:6,13,15 56:8,9, 16 57:25 60:24

jut 4:21

Κ

keep 8:15 10:23 50:15 54:14 59:6 Kenneth 34:12 kept 32:11

kind 31:9 34:10 46:21,22

kinds 31:13

Knoll 25:7,10

know 3:16 9:21 13:3 19:3 21:3 32:1 43:14 52:19,21

knowingly 40:11

known 32:18

L

language 4:7 6:20,21 14:21,23, 24 18:4 19:12,15 20:12,25 21:7 22:15 25:14 28:24 38:16 52:18,20 59:17 60:8 63:16,19

larger 7:24

last 9:20 12:21 13:3 22:8 28:16 36:6 38:10 40:18 45:12 51:20 52:9 55:20 61:18 62:12,13 63:1

later 15:24 19:4 21:19 24:17 26:2 28:4,5 38:25 46:15

law 4:5 12:18 13:9 14:9,11 15:5,9, 17 19:19 21:8,19 23:13 29:19 30:2,8 34:14 37:4 42:24 43:24 49:4,5,6 51:5 52:1 54:11 62:7

lawsuit 28:21

lead 17:19

least 7:15 29:5 60:7

leaving 34:2,3

- ledger 18:17 19:25 28:10 55:7
- ledgers 12:22 13:2,21 15:14 16:23 23:5 28:10 40:4 42:4,16

left 3:18 28:20

legal 13:19 19:8 34:22 49:12 62:5,18,20

legally 4:3 25:10 60:16 64:1

legislative 52:18

legislature 33:17 58:17

lengthy 24:3

let 4:12 30:3 32:1

let's 40:21 55:23 56:19

letter 40:1

letting 39:4

liabilities 12:23 42:5

liability 29:22 54:16

lieu 51:8

life 37:15

light 46:6

like 5:10 11:24 34:23 36:2 37:7,8, 10,14 44:11 48:23 49:7 50:1 51:19 55:20 57:8 61:12,14,17 63:12,18

limit 15:8

limitations 14:1

limited 14:20 48:3

line 10:18

listened 63:2

listening 19:4

literal 14:15

litigation 9:23 10:16 37:18

little 12:4 32:14 33:14

live 3:15

location 46:10

locks 41:18

Logged 27:14,17

long 21:11 24:19

longer 16:19 24:21 54:14

look 18:7 20:11 24:1,4 31:19 34:6 41:14 45:25 46:1,4 50:17 57:20 61:10,22

looked 16:23 22:12 28:3,23 29:23 32:2 50:17 55:24

looking 4:22 40:15 47:12

looks 12:11 51:19

lose 55:23

lost 33:2

lot 18:5 24:1 25:19 32:16 59:8

Job 20572 Index: items..lot

м

made 12:18 52:13 55:4 57:25 59:16,18

Magyar 3:9,10 4:9,17,25 5:3 9:9 10:14,24 12:1,8 14:12 15:20 19:10 23:9 32:8,13 33:12 38:4,14 39:1 43:18,25 51:13 59:3,6 64:20

mail 14:18 15:7,8,12,18 33:13 46:7,12,17 48:6,7,8,10

main 11:8 56:12

maintain 12:22 13:21 42:4,13 43:7 44:8,9,11,13,16 47:11 49:16 63:16

maintaining 13:2

majority 39:17 50:19

make 7:10,16 10:3 21:7 26:19,23 30:9,15 35:15 37:21 45:2

makes 7:7 17:4

making 10:18 18:4 27:2

manage 45:5

management 23:16 34:11

manager 39:21 49:8

Managing 34:11

mandated 35:17 36:1

manipulate 13:23 14:7 29:6,7 55:7

manner 4:11 54:10

many 31:25

Mark 3:10

marked 17:1

Master's 31:11

matter 3:5 35:11 58:16 60:18 61:11

may 8:5 9:1 14:5,15 26:1,3 27:1, 11 32:3 34:17,19 35:9 36:4,8 37:16 39:21 43:17 46:3 50:23 61:24 62:7

maybe 13:6 26:11 44:21,22 63:1 **Mckim** 8:4,18 11:19 14:18,21,22, 24 15:4,18 25:7 30:12 31:23 32:3 33:6,9,13 45:13,15,23 46:4,14 47:1,3,4,13,21,25 48:4,13 50:25 52:11,21,22 53:8,16 54:4 56:3 57:2 58:18 59:10,13 61:15,16 62:12,14 63:10,23

Mckim's 48:3

MCL 6:7 54:7

MCL41.65 48:4

MCR 48:2

mean 10:7 12:19 18:9,20,24 19:23 20:25 21:16 27:19 47:11 49:19,21 57:19

meaning 28:7,25 29:8 34:15 61:7

means 13:25 18:7 38:18 41:2 45:14 48:8 52:22 53:3 56:11,19

meant 21:5 29:7 35:10

measures 31:21

media 37:11

meet 49:24

meeting 15:24,25 16:1 18:6,12 19:3 24:3

mentioned 5:3 33:4 34:9 40:7 54:5

mentions 45:16

Merte 26:5,14 27:4,13,15 28:6 29:1,14 53:22 54:18 55:4,17,24

messed 29:10

Michigan 3:1 34:11

micromanaging 10:5

might 23:25 28:14 42:16 52:3

Mike 3:12 39:13

mind 41:19

minimum 33:23 35:5 58:14,15, 20 59:25 60:2,13

minority 26:11

minus 5:22

minute 40:23 56:19

minutes 24:2 25:5 28:4

missing 49:5

Modern 34:11

modifies 28:6

modules 5:21,25 48:25 58:11

money 9:12,17 37:8

months 21:24 22:7

more 10:11 12:4 14:21 19:18 27:19 32:14 44:21 51:9 52:12 60:4 62:23 64:16

most 14:15 62:13

motion 3:6 5:10,11 9:4 11:22 12:3 40:8 49:11 51:8,18,19,20 63:3

motions 6:12

move 30:14 50:20

moved 6:22,23 43:22

moving 13:12 30:10

Mr 3:9,11 4:9,17,25 5:3 7:6 9:9 10:14,24 12:1,8 14:12 15:16,20, 21,23 19:2,3,10,22 20:2,8,19 21:9 23:9 24:7,10,15 25:14 26:14 28:6 29:1,14,24 32:8,13 33:12 38:4,14 39:1,12 43:9,10,18,25 47:3,19 51:13 52:3 53:2,20,22 54:18 55:4, 17,24 56:16 59:3,6 64:20,21

MSDS 4:5

much 8:25 11:21 27:8 37:18 39:2 52:3 60:4 64:19

multiple 19:14

municipal 42:24

must 13:22 25:8 33:19 35:12 40:20 51:14 63:10

my 6:9,20 10:2,5,16 12:4 13:17 14:18 15:21 19:2 21:10 28:15,20 29:4 33:7 37:8,9 38:21 40:24 46:15 50:6 53:23 55:22 61:6 64:4

Ν

naming 39:19 narrowly 11:2 necessarily 43:5

necessary 4:20 8:13 12:23 39:22 42:5

need 4:2 20:14 24:12 26:19 37:16 59:7

needed 22:4 47:14

needs 5:20 17:16 19:20 49:24 57:10

negative 37:11

neither 17:8 48:4

nervous 59:1,3

Netsmart 26:15,25 27:2,13,23 54:22 55:20,21

never 14:16 57:11,14,15

new 8:19 16:5 22:6,9 28:8 38:24 54:22

newfound 28:5

newly 23:2 36:22

next 16:2 17:17 18:6,10 19:11 20:18 23:15,25 25:5 26:24 28:1 35:11

night 18:12

nine 12:4

no 12:17 14:8 16:19 17:12 21:4 24:21 28:4 30:23 31:15,16 39:23 41:22 42:22 46:21,23,24 47:6 48:24 49:2,6,14 51:7 53:12,25 54:14 55:7 57:3,23 58:7,12,20 59:9,11 61:11 62:18 64:2,11

nobody 41:10 44:11,15

Nobody's 56:20

non- 47:25

none 64:4

nonetheless 44:15

nor 17:8 48:4 52:8

nose 10:23

notably 13:3

noted 8:19,20 47:24 56:8 57:7

notes 27:2 35:21

nothing 32:4 43:7,23 51:5 54:24

notion 29:19

November 25:22 31:17 48:1

Nowhere 44:4

number 57:21

numbers 14:3

0

Oak 8:5,18 47:22

obligated 35:19

obligation 22:23 41:11,24 43:6 44:12

obligations 33:19,21 44:2

observation 52:13 61:6 62:13

observations 30:15

obviously 4:4 31:23 36:12 39:14 50:13

occasions 62:9

occur 55:9

occurred 55:13

office 9:15 35:25 41:7,8 42:15

officer 18:2 35:7

officers 33:20 34:15 35:17 36:2 62:16

offices 13:5 35:6 53:11

official 7:11 8:23 9:2 35:22 62:3

officials 9:22 10:6,17 33:18 34:21,23 35:7 36:10 61:8 64:5

oh 21:4 29:9 31:19

okay 4:24 19:10 20:20 40:22 48:16 50:8

old 28:7

once 24:22 25:21

one 6:4 7:9,19 9:10 13:1 16:2,13, 15 17:22 19:18,19 22:8,9,12,24 25:6 29:21 30:15 32:22 35:14 38:19,25 39:4 43:12 44:17 46:20 48:15 50:4 53:24 54:1,2 60:1,4,8, 24 61:12 63:7

one's 46:23,24

onerous 8:24

only 12:12 17:22 24:3 28:8 29:2, 25 42:20 43:22 44:7,24 48:11 55:10 56:4,7 58:1,19 61:24

open 46:11 48:5,8

opening 3:17

opens 46:16

operating 25:23

opine 18:13 25:15

opinion 9:20 10:5,25 13:19 14:9 15:16,21 24:16 28:19 36:7 62:25

opinions 33:5

opportunity 10:15 61:15

opposition 35:8

option 43:15,16

order 4:13,14 5:1,4,6,10 6:9 7:14 8:3,15 10:19 36:17 38:3,10,11,17 39:7 57:20 64:8,13,15

orders 8:8

other 6:11 7:10,23 9:5 12:18 13:21 16:9 28:25 30:22 32:11,22 38:25 39:8,22 42:21 43:13 44:8 53:12,13 54:13 58:7 61:12

others 13:6 34:17

otherwise 11:4 39:24 44:6 51:6 58:9,13

ought 49:4

ours 12:6

outside 5:22 51:24

over 10:4 15:11,13,14 18:3,8 19:25 20:17 22:16 23:4,10,19 24:21 25:9 26:18 40:17,24 41:9, 21 48:7,19 53:17,21 55:3,6 57:11 58:11 59:13 63:12

overall 15:7

oversee 6:18 7:20,21 22:23 36:24

overseeing 16:17

overseen 11:14

oversees 17:3 22:20

oversight 17:2 overstepped 10:2 64:9 own 27:3 34:16 Ρ p.m. 27:12 28:3,4,5 64:22 packet 12:10 page 12:14 14:22 16:25 17:17,24 20:18 21:1 22:10.18 23:15 25:5 27:10 51:20 pages 18:11 24:3,4 panel 38:23 paper 15:1,4 52:24 papers 6:6 12:17 13:1 14:23 15:7,11,13 16:24 23:5,21 25:9 27:24 29:20 31:2,13,19 41:2,12 53:10,15,17,18,21 54:10 59:13 paragraph 6:15 8:3,17 38:6 39:7 57:21 62:14 paragraphs 5:9,11 6:9,11 60:20 paraphrasing 20:20 part 46:8 53:7 61:4,9 part-time 17:12 particular 36:7 58:22 parties 8:15 38:12,13 62:17,22 parties' 39:4 pass 50:20 passed 5:13 6:21 13:16 16:5 26:10,20 49:10 patchwork 17:12 patchworked 31:18 patient 3:15 pay 45:24 paying 9:8 people 3:22 9:22 20:22 57:19 63:14 percent 35:16 perfectly 52:6

perform 7:12 30:22 34:4,5 35:1, 25 64:6 performance 34:18 38:9 62:4 performed 58:4 performing 38:8 63:24 64:10 perhaps 14:13 62:13,25 Period 51:6 person 13:21 52:23 53:13 personal 13:7 22:23 29:22 54:15 personality 50:5 persuasive 7:6 pertains 40:23 phrase 18:7 23:17 pick 61:11 picked 42:15 place 25:3 39:14 plaintiff 3:10 61:17 Plaintiff's 63:4 plan 26:15 43:11 plans 43:12 play 17:5,8 pleading 29:4 pleadings 56:5 pleadings-based 12:3 please 3:8 24:8 64:13 pleases 12:2 pleasure 58:2 podium 59:8 point 12:9 16:14 17:23 19:9 32:2, 6,22 36:9 38:21 50:25 52:12 54:5 60:1.3 63:15 64:8 pointed 32:23 53:8 pointing 47:17 **points** 30:9 51:14 56:10,12 policies 50:16 **policy** 7:8 32:16 33:24 49:12 50:11,23 52:10,11 56:13 58:9,16

political 36:9 39:15 politics 10:18 pollution 10:12 portion 14:22 15:15 portions 12:13 position 25:21 29:9 31:2 34:3 39:3 51:17 57:4 60:11 64:2 possesses 55:18 possible 21:2 38:22 post 58:18 potentially 39:2 pounding 31:5 **power** 23:3 29:15 54:13 powers 37:22 49:21 57:1 practical 48:25 practice 21:17 48:25 practicing 42:24 precedent 33:9 46:1 precedential 45:18 precluded 47:5 preparation 40:3 prepare 12:22 18:21 21:11 42:4, 12 43:6 44:8,9,10,13,16 47:10 preparing 13:2 18:22 20:3 prescribed 34:24 42:3 present 26:11,14 presentation 4:10 presented 28:16 presumably 9:7 pretty 3:17 9:25 10:1,7,22 12:10 32:20 45:9 63:2 prevailing 9:2 prevent 7:11 39:3 prevented 8:9 38:8 60:6 prevents 43:24 primary 30:11

principles 36:3

printed 15:2 52:25

printout 26:25 prioritize 22:25

prioritizes 22:20

privilege 40:9 61:5

privileged 40:10,12 51:25

probably 3:16 21:16 38:23 44:15 45:24 61:12

problem 19:13,17 24:17,20 25:2 41:22,23 49:5,25 55:14

problems 8:10

procedurally 38:15

procedures 46:7

proceed 11:24

proceedings 64:22

process 6:17,25 17:1

productive 62:23

profound 62:13

program 24:22

prohibiting 48:12

prohibition 42:22

proper 28:23

proposed 4:13 5:1,6 6:9 8:3 36:17 38:3,10 39:7 57:20 63:3 64:8

provide 35:18

provided 4:18 26:24 28:1 29:2 34:25 52:6 55:3 60:17

providing 38:12

province 33:24 40:18,19 44:19 57:19 58:22 63:13 64:18

provision 12:18 39:10 53:12,18, 20 57:2

provisions 5:14 24:2 35:2

public 8:22 10:17 33:18 37:14 41:3,4,5,6,8 47:15,16,18,20 52:15 57:7,12 58:16 61:1,8 62:3 63:19 64:5 published 33:1 46:20 53:4 purpose 49:17 purposes 20:15 pursuant 44:23 45:8,9 58:23 put 7:15 13:7 17:24 22:23 43:12 putting 37:8 43:10

Q

qualifications 35:5

qualified 17:11 31:18 45:7 50:1, 8,9 56:25

question 8:12 14:6 18:23,25 20:21 25:15 32:16,23 38:3 45:11, 18,23 56:3

questions 3:25 13:13,18 25:6 46:4 51:10,25

quibbling 20:7 30:18,25

quickly 12:10 25:19

quote 6:18 15:6 23:3,18 35:24 38:6 48:4,10 52:22 53:14

R

raised 30:20

rare 32:20

Rather 48:6

Raymond 30:22

read 3:24 12:24 14:2 20:23 25:7 28:8 29:1 30:1 44:12 55:10 63:19, 21

read/write 13:25 14:7,16 15:14 44:5 47:7 51:1 55:18

real 25:19 37:12

really 9:11,15 10:9 12:12,25 16:9, 11,18 18:7,9 24:17 31:4,23 33:14 36:12 39:18 40:16 45:13 46:8,22 47:16 51:14 59:7 63:9 64:8

reason 5:24 14:12 24:20 49:2 58:5

reasoning 30:18 34:22 48:4

reasons 11:10 30:6 64:14

rebut 11:25

receive 61:1

recent 11:16 31:3 33:1

recently 45:18

recited 14:22

recognized 62:2

recognizing 8:24

recommend 6:19 40:19 44:19

recommendation 7:25 17:4 31:15 60:10

recommendations 17:10

recommended 40:20

recommending 63:14

recommends 7:22

reconcile 38:5 50:2

reconciliations 50:10

record 3:4,8 61:2,4,10,21 62:10 64:14

records 5:25 6:5 12:17 13:8,22, 24 14:8 18:18 25:12 29:23 41:1,3, 4,5,7,8,12 42:1,13 44:15 45:15 46:9,11,17 47:6,8,10,11,16,18,20 48:13 54:9,15 56:21 57:5,7,12 63:17

refer 6:12

reference 4:19 60:22

reflect 12:23 42:5

regard 10:11

regarding 7:16

regardless 44:20 48:9

register 62:14

regular 16:1

reiterate 36:16

relate 13:13

related 15:17 18:3,8,24 19:23 20:4,6,13,14 22:15

relative 10:20

relevant 17:12 relied 7:4 relief 8:6 11:8 38:12 44:18 60:20 61:13 63:9,20 64:7 relies 56:3 rely 30:11 relying 14:18 53:20 54:1 remains 29:12 remedies 50:12 remedy 8:4 reminding 13:4 remoted 27:13 remove 39:6 **Removed** 27:16 render 35:24 reopen 64:17 repeat 18:15 23:17 33:13 54:6 replacement 3:19 report 20:5,13 21:11 26:25 27:11 36:21,23 57:23 58:8 60:10 reported 59:22 reporting 36:21 reports 18:3,8,24 19:23 20:4,6, 13 22:15 23:12 59:21 represent 9:6 42:25 representation 62:18 request 38:6 57:8 60:19,22 61:19 63:5 requested 63:9,20 64:7 requests 63:18 require 7:9 required 34:5 38:16 54:11 60:16 requirement 6:4 58:21 requirements 58:16 resisted 25:23 resolution 6:15,23 13:15 16:4,9,

10 17:20 19:18 21:25 22:2,3,5,9, 10 23:11,24 37:3 46:6,7 50:20,21 55:21 59:18,19

resolutions 5:12,17,18 11:10 16:3 22:1 26:22 29:13 40:16,22 43:22 46:5 48:14 52:14,16 63:5, 10,24 64:9

resolve 32:15

resolving 16:10

resources 34:25 39:17 44:22 49:8 62:19

respectfully 6:10 11:15 12:1 14:20 15:15 60:15

responding 51:24

responds 21:9

response 11:21 39:11 51:23

responsibilities 36:11 63:7,25

responsibility 6:22 15:6,10 18:16 21:14 63:16,22

responsible 18:14,17 19:24 34:16 40:3 42:1,20

rest 12:19 63:9 64:7

restore 40:17,24

restoring 63:12

restricting 52:20

restriction 43:2

rests 58:24 result 62:15

retain 8:6 49:16 retaining 38:17 retains 38:6 retired 27:19

> returned 27:5 returning 55:10 revenue 31:10 revenues 42:6 reverse 25:1 review 19:2 39:5 46:16 64:16 rhetorical 3:25

right 4:8 5:2,7 7:15 12:7 16:14

17:23 19:11 20:21 21:20 23:8 24:23 27:11 29:16 37:5,16,19 47:19 48:17 49:1,13 50:16 55:11 60:8 rightfully 32:23 42:9 risk 30:17 **Robson** 30:22 **robust** 31:9 role 17:14 43:19 49:19 roles 20:10 rose 28:15 routinely 60:23 **row** 19:8 **Rowley** 17:9 31:8,14 43:9,10 Rowley's 27:18 **Royal** 47:22 rule 8:21 32:24 33:4,6,8 48:2 51:22 61:23,25 62:2 ruled 35:14 rules 4:4 ruling 40:13 46:15

rulings 35:3

run 25:18

S

S&p 31:3,19 safe 54:14 safeguard 9:17 safekeeping 13:7 25:11 54:9 said 15:5,10 18:15 19:16,22 20:1, 2 21:20 24:10 30:4,6 34:14 52:21, 22 53:11,16 59:20 61:20 same 4:23 16:25 17:17,20 20:18 23:17 27:10 34:21 44:5 sanctions 56:6 Sandra 26:7

Sandy 28:6 55:6

saw 13:20 21:17

- **say** 5:24 10:11 11:8 14:8,16 15:12 22:8 26:16 31:19 33:15 34:6 35:21 40:2 44:8,13,17 45:6 47:21 50:4 51:12 53:1 54:2 55:21 56:15 57:8 58:13 59:2,3,10,16 61:23 62:11
- **saying** 10:9 14:15 19:24 20:11 23:20 25:7 27:4 30:15,23 31:6 32:25 33:4,25 46:24 48:16 52:5 56:22 59:12,14 64:13
- **says** 12:15 14:5 18:14,15,20,23 19:3,12 20:7,9,20,21 21:1,9 27:13,23 33:17 35:3 36:3 37:15 39:21 40:2 41:25 44:9 45:15 49:6 53:2 57:24 58:1,7,15 59:13,15,16, 24

scheduling 3:16

Scio 3:5,12 6:20 9:21,22 10:3,6 27:6,14 39:13 52:9 54:16 57:22 60:19 61:3 64:1,12

scope 58:4

scores 39:15

screen 28:2 55:24

second 13:12 17:24 22:1 43:20 44:17 46:8 52:8 63:8

secondary 7:4

secretary 54:8

section 34:12 35:11

see 8:7 9:25 16:14 17:1,18 20:9 24:13,16 27:1 45:25 46:1 51:18 52:11 57:18 59:1 63:22,25 64:11

seeing 16:19

seeking 9:3,6 11:9

seemed 25:10

seen 17:5,8

sense 14:15

sentence 6:7 12:16,21 13:1,3 30:4 36:6 38:10

sentences 51:21

separation 49:20

September 3:2

servant 37:14

servers 27:9

serves 58:2

service 37:21

services 30:21,23 35:18

serving 26:9

set 28:7 35:5 36:22 37:2,22 62:23

setting 51:24

settle 39:14

seven 64:8

severe 35:24

shall 6:5 12:16,21 41:25 42:4 57:23 58:8,10 62:7

shame 31:20

she 25:7,8,12,18 26:11,12 28:15 29:11,24 34:5 37:18,19,20,21 41:11,22,23 44:6,12 47:8,9 60:7

she's 9:13 27:21 28:13 29:10 41:13 44:7 50:7,9

shifted 7:1

short 34:16

shot 28:2 55:24

should 14:19 29:1,24,25 31:9,10 34:20 36:5 37:4 39:18 44:17,21 45:24 47:9 52:5,7 56:6 61:4

shoulder 37:20

shouldn't 44:22

show 17:25 22:18

sickness 58:5

side 9:6 52:4 54:3 55:8 61:12

sides 64:16

sight 55:23

significant 54:24

similar 15:22

similarly 35:11

since 9:5 25:1,22 27:7 32:4 61:15,16

single 25:24 60:4

sir 4:16 15:19 51:12 64:13

sit 28:14 37:7 45:6,20

situation 52:10

SO 3:20,21,22 4:22 5:3 6:2 7:18 9:2 10:6,10,21 11:15 13:24 14:10 15:5,8,15,20 16:7,13,17 18:10,19 19:5,22 20:11,18 21:16,21 22:22 25:17 28:3,4,8 29:23 30:9 31:21 33:12,22 34:3 35:8,24 37:17 38:19 39:5 40:12,21,22 41:3 42:8 44:10 46:10 47:3,14 48:22 50:3, 25 52:3,25 53:2,16 54:1,24 55:23 56:5,18 57:3,16 58:20 60:4,12,25 61:9 62:7 63:17 64:15

software 23:19 24:20 26:16,18 30:5 42:8,21

sole 29:20 40:18,19 44:18,22 45:10 57:5,6,19 63:13

some 4:5 7:3 11:13 21:14 22:7 25:1 29:25 30:21 32:15,25 35:13 37:11 46:3 47:10 48:22 50:1,9

somebody 24:12 43:13 53:19 63:1

somehow 40:3,4 41:2 44:1,2 55:12

someone 11:5 14:3 19:22 31:10 54:12

something 8:13 10:22 19:6 39:2 44:8,11 59:2 62:7 63:21

soon 12:3 55:16

sorry 23:7

sort 10:25 21:6 33:23

soundly 18:16

sounds 61:14

source 7:4

spans 51:21

spare 25:13

speaks 63:11

special 15:25

specific 4:6 5:12 11:10 14:6,9,10 15:17 32:18 46:3 53:10 60:20

specifically 4:1 5:18 53:11

speculating 14:13

speculative 41:16 spend 9:17 25:19 33:14 sphere 7:15 spoke 27:4 **spoken** 10:16 squabble 62:16 squarely 33:10 staff 7:17,23 22:21 31:9,17 34:2 36:20 43:14 49:23.24.25 50:1 56:25 57:22 58:22 60:9 staff's 22:25 staffing 8:10 33:23 58:14,15,20 59:25 60:2.13 standalone 51:19 standpoint 33:25 **stands** 53:2 staring 19:7 start 7:10 10:5 61:17 starts 14:22 19:16 63:5 state 42:3 43:1 49:14 62:1 stated 13:1,3 64:14 statement 19:2 61:18 63:2 statements 59:9 status 54:16 statute 5:15 8:22 11:3 12:15 13:20 14:24 15:3 16:22 21:4 23:10 29:18 30:12 32:21 37:23 42:23 44:1,2,13,14 45:8,9 46:6 48:25 51:5 52:20 53:5 57:18,25 58:6,7 59:14 61:24 63:22 **statutes** 43:1 53:10 58:12 statutorily 33:18 34:24 36:1 41:24 statutory 6:4 7:12 8:9,24 11:11, 17 13:9 16:22 21:12,23 22:22 24:13 34:4 36:2,10 38:8,9 39:19 40:1 42:11 53:12,18 57:1,23 60:11 63:6,16,24 step 45:4 sticking 51:17

still 24:19 25:22 30:1 31:16 41:11 47:7 51:1 52:1 55:18 56:1 stopped 43:7 stopping 55:9 streamline 4:21 streamlined 8:14 strike 40:8 51:18 striking 51:22 strip 34:1 strong 63:2 structure 25:3 **stuff** 50:6 subject 48:9 54:15 submit 6:10 36:25 37:24 64:13 submits 37:2 submitted 4:18 31:12,14 60:19 substantial 37:13 such 6:19 7:10 11:7,18 20:7 33:20 47:6 49:6 62:22 sufficient 33:19 34:25 35:20 suggest 51:6 suggesting 36:5 suit 8:13,23 37:9 summary 3:6 5:5 11:23 sums 33:19 supervising 16:20 supervision 16:15 supervisor 6:17 7:1,19,22 8:1 11:12 15:23,25 16:6,13,15 17:2, 18,19,21 18:21,22 20:3,19 21:5, 13,20 26:8,14 27:6 36:24 37:2 45:1 53:9 59:20,21 supervisor's 28:9 41:8 support 16:21 17:15 31:14 60:12 supportable 51:7 supported 4:7 supportive 17:14

suppose 45:20 56:19 supposed 37:22 45:4 Supreme 10:1 supremely 17:11 sure 19:5 21:7 37:21 sword 21:22 system 62:20

т

table 26:6 32:15 55:8 take 9:19 10:1,4 11:20 13:11 21:22 31:2 52:4 64:2 takeaway 10:25

taken 11:4,18

takes 29:9

taking 10:13 53:21

talk 6:2 7:3 13:25 40:23 43:9 45:12 49:22 53:7 57:18 62:7

talked 33:12

talking 6:3 12:25 13:16,24 27:2 30:13 35:14 42:12 47:13 48:12,15 49:1 54:6

target 37:9

tasks 22:21 23:1

taxpayer 9:12 37:8

taxpayers 9:7 62:21

team 34:3 36:25 59:22

Technology 23:16

tell 4:8 20:24 46:19,21,25

tells 64:18

term 29:7

terms 33:9 39:5 42:8 49:1 61:2

textbook 40:1

than 6:11 7:24 14:21 16:9 19:18 33:13 44:8 47:4 53:13 59:12 64:16

thank 3:15 4:9 10:14 12:8 15:19, 20 19:10 33:11 38:2 39:11 51:11

56:13,14 58:24 60:18 64:19,20,21

that 3:14,24 4:5,8,11,13,22 5:12, 13,14,15,19,22,24 6:4,10,15,21, 22 7:1,3,4,7,8,11,14,21,24,25 8:4, 5,7,8,9,16,20,22,24 9:2,7,10,11, 13,18,19 10:2,7,10,11,12,15,18, 22,25 11:6,7,10,16,17,22 12:15, 16,19 13:4,6,9,10,11,15,19,20,22, 25 14:5,10,11,15,17,19 15:1,5,11, 15,16,17,21,25 16:3,8,10,11,15, 16,17,18,19,22 17:2,4,5,8,13,17, 25 18:3,6,9,10,12,19,20,24 19:1, 3,7,11,18,21,23,25 20:2,4,7,10, 11,15 21:1,2,4,7,10,17,18,21,22, 25 22:1,4,9,12,15,16,19 23:14,17, 20 24:2,14,16,17,23,24 25:3,4,7, 8,9,10,12,15,21 26:13,14,19,20, 22 27:1,3,5,10 28:2,13,14,16,22, 24 29:4,13,15,18,19,23,24,25 30:1,6,10,11,12,16,19,20,24 31:1, 2,3,11,16,17 32:2,5,17,19,20,24, 25 33:2,4,6,7,13,15,16 34:4,13, 14,16,19,22,23,24 35:2,8,15,21 36:5,9,13,17,18,19,21,23,24 37:2, 3,5,12,13,20,21,23 38:6,7,16,18, 22 39:3,4,6,10,25 40:1,2,4,7,11, 17,19,23,25 41:4,5,13,14 42:11, 22 43:4,8,17,18,19,20,22,24 44:1, 5,7,13,16,18,21,22,24 45:2,5,8,9, 18,21,24 46:13,16,20,21,22 47:2, 8,10,15,24,25 48:4,6,8,15 49:6,7, 9,10,11,15,19,25 50:13,20,21 51:5,14,17,18,20 52:9,13,21 53:5, 7,8,9,19,25 54:1,6,8,18,24 55:1,2, 4,8,9,10,11,12,15,22,23,24,25 56:2,4,5,6,7,10,19,22 57:1,4,18, 20,24,25 58:1,7,17,24 59:5,10,14, 21 60:5,6,11,13,14,25 61:2,3,6, 11,19 62:15,22 63:10,13,15,17, 19,22 64:5,9,15

that's 3:14 6:6,20,21 7:12 8:24 9:14 10:12,24 11:1,19 12:25 16:1 18:3,6 19:17 20:25 21:1,4,5 22:9 23:4,5,13,22 24:9,14,20,25 25:3 28:11,16 29:7 32:3 33:8 35:23 39:15 40:1 41:3 42:17 44:4 45:13, 15,16,24 47:19 48:11,13 49:3,13 50:14,24 51:8 54:16 55:8 56:21 57:25 58:6,9,14 59:6 62:25 63:2, 20 64:18

their 13:8 17:10 20:22 23:1 24:13 27:2 31:19 33:20 34:16,18,25 36:10 41:15 44:3 46:10 49:9,13

50:3 51:17 57:12,20 64:6,18

them 7:9 11:12,25 25:15 27:4 34:6 42:16 43:24 44:20 47:8,12 57:11 61:14 64:5

themselves 20:17

then 8:17 9:7 11:5,25 13:10 14:23 15:3,24 18:23 19:25 20:8,18,24 21:4,9 24:21 27:22 31:18 32:5 34:5 35:10 36:6 38:18 41:21,23 43:23 45:6,23 46:25 48:2 50:21 51:3 57:9,11 58:2 60:7

theory 47:10

- there 4:5 8:15 10:18 13:4 15:22 18:5 19:5,12 21:15 24:1,4,5,17 25:5,17,20,24 26:12 31:21 32:13, 24 34:12 39:2,8 41:4,5,6,8,22 42:22 45:17 46:21 47:22 48:22 49:2,6,14 50:12 51:5 53:9 54:18, 25 56:5,7,10 57:3,11 58:20 59:2 63:17
- **there's** 13:5,13 14:15,21 16:7 17:22 18:19 19:6,13,14 21:3,24 31:3,16 32:4 39:16,23 43:23 51:4, 7 53:14,25 54:24 55:7 57:23,24 58:7,12 59:8 60:3

therefore 37:23 63:25 64:12

- these 5:4 10:3 12:11 13:8 15:13 18:22 24:2 25:12 26:23 28:25 29:12,22 31:21 32:10 34:14,20,23 35:3 36:9 47:15,17,20 48:16 51:23 57:1,7,8 63:23 64:9
- they 6:25 7:1 9:5 10:1,22 11:21 13:9 14:25 20:14,15,16,23 22:8, 16 23:16,23 24:12 26:7 28:24 29:15,17 31:18 35:22 36:5,21,23 37:1,17 40:9,10,11,13 41:13,15 42:19 43:13 44:3,10,18,22 45:3 46:10,13 49:11,24 50:3 51:17,25 52:1,24 54:6,23 57:18 58:13,18 59:20 61:5,20,21,23 62:5,8,9
- **they're** 10:9 11:22 24:3 26:21 27:2 37:22 40:8 47:15 49:3 50:14 53:20 54:1 56:18 57:16 58:13,14 63:17

they've 12:2 24:25 25:22

thick 12:11

thin 35:9

thing 4:23 12:9 19:11 26:13 45:12 47:6 54:25 56:4

things 5:5 8:7 9:17 16:10 18:23 32:15 40:16 47:14 56:18 63:12,18

think 4:6,7 5:4,7 7:6 9:10 10:17, 24 11:15 12:10,12 14:12,21 15:16 17:6 19:19 20:20 22:4 24:11 28:2 30:1 32:5,6,10,15,18 33:7,9 36:7 37:3,11 38:14,18,19,22 39:1,3,6, 8,18 45:8,23 46:19,21 47:13 49:18 51:13 52:18 56:9,11 59:7, 23 60:15 62:12 63:15,21,23

thinks 19:6

third 44:17

this 3:20 5:1 8:5 9:12 10:11 11:713:4,15 14:14 15:5,16 16:2,9,1917:1 18:5,7 19:12,14,15 21:6,2522:9,17 23:11,14,24 26:10,1627:1,6 28:2,5,11,22 29:3,4,2331:6,19,20,24 32:5,6,19 34:13,18,19 35:21 36:4,7,22 37:9,16,18,1938:11,13 39:5,7,16 40:21 41:1745:12 46:23 47:4,21 48:17 50:1152:2,8,10 53:5,14 55:8,17,2356:13 57:4,17 58:12 59:9 60:18,21 61:2,4 62:1,2,20 63:3,19 64:15

thorough 51:23

those 4:25 5:17,18 6:10 9:17 11:3 13:13 16:9,10 20:13 24:10 25:2,5 26:25 29:25 35:1,20 40:13, 20 41:11 42:13 43:4 47:5,8,10,14 48:14,24 49:25 50:1,9 53:11 56:12,20,21 57:5,10,14 60:23 63:10 64:11

though 16:20 29:24 42:10

thought 37:19

threat 29:22

three 3:25 40:16 60:2

through 4:14 5:4,6 6:8 12:4,10 15:3,4 19:15 25:13 28:18 31:13

throughout 57:12

thrown 28:21

time 4:14,16 11:21 25:18,20,24 29:14 31:15 33:14 55:16,20 56:1 60:23 times 29:21 31:25 32:16

today 4:3,19 24:7 26:6 56:21

together 31:18 43:11,12

told 10:23 25:14

took 37:15

top 16:14 20:25

township 3:5,12 5:21,25 6:6,16, 20 7:14 8:5,18 9:16,21,22 10:3,6 11:13 12:17,21 13:17 15:7,13 16:6,7,24 17:9,16,21 18:1,15 22:7,10,24 23:2,6,11,22 25:9 26:7 27:6,25 28:11,25 29:9 30:17 31:8 33:2,16 34:10,12,17,20,23 35:4, 12 36:1,4,15 37:21 39:13,18,21 40:5,9,10 41:9,13,20,25 42:2,3,7, 14,18,22,23 44:23,24 45:14 47:22 48:5,6 49:7,8,9,18,23 50:12,18,19 51:2,3,4 52:9 53:22 54:8,10,17 55:19 56:24 57:12,22 59:13 60:19 61:3 62:16 63:11 64:1,12

township's 11:23 24:6 26:16 53:15 62:21 63:15

townships 32:11 42:25 43:2 58:19,20

traditionally 7:7

trained 25:10

transcript 18:12

treading 35:9

treasurer 13:5 18:19 20:8,16 21:13 26:9 28:12 34:15 36:8 42:3 44:25 50:2,6 53:9

treasurer's 41:7

treated 41:3

trial 61:20 62:19

trials 3:18

tried 24:25 25:18

TRO 30:19

true 29:12

trustee 25:7,10

trustees 25:6 61:8

try 4:10

trying 6:24 11:2 25:20 30:21 41:23 45:14 52:17

tumultuous 52:10

turn 57:11

Turning 17:20

twice 24:9

two 5:12,17,22 11:9 16:7 20:10 22:1 26:25 30:15 38:19 43:12,15 46:5 50:13 52:14 60:1 63:5,23

types 60:23

U

ultimate 9:15 23:3,7,9,18 24:8

ultimately 47:17,20

un- 32:25

unable 35:25

under 7:2,12 9:3 11:3,22 16:22 22:14 23:11,15 28:11 29:12 33:4, 6 36:5,18,21 37:3 39:24 41:11,24 44:1,2 47:10 51:9 54:7 55:17 57:17 60:10,16 61:25 63:10

underlying 61:6

understand 26:5 30:17 38:16 40:15 42:10 49:11 51:11

understanding 15:22 33:7 40:25

unequivocally 23:10

Unfortunately 9:9

uniform 42:2

universe 31:5

unlawfully 52:20

unless 10:9 13:9,12 24:11 25:12 53:18 58:5

Unlike 63:23

unpublished 47:23 56:2

until 3:19 55:14

up 3:17,18 13:7 18:23 22:23 26:15 29:10 36:22 37:2 42:15 53:2 55:21 57:25 59:16,18 61:11 updated 26:21

updates 22:9,10

upon 7:5 15:5 21:12 55:4

us 31:24 53:24 56:12 61:6

use 14:7 50:8

used 5:19 21:21 40:11,18 50:2

using 13:25 22:14 23:17 26:21 27:14 29:6 60:8

usurped 11:4

usurping 5:15

utility 41:6

utilize 43:14

utilizing 42:2

V

vacant 25:21,22 34:2

vacate 11:7,9,17,18 40:16,22 46:5 61:19 63:5 64:1

vacated 5:13,18 6:16 16:3 19:20 22:2 26:22 29:13 52:14 55:15 63:11

vacating 52:15

valid 28:23

value 28:7,8 45:19

various 17:15 33:18 48:20 57:13 61:3

vendor 26:16

Verburg 7:6,13 34:12 59:24

versus 3:5 8:4,13,18 9:12 47:23

very 4:4,6 7:6 8:25 9:23 12:20 13:5 15:9 19:11 24:2 27:8 30:3,5 31:25 34:13,19 39:2 51:20,23 60:25 64:19

view 35:3 62:20

violate 5:15 19:19 21:8

violates 29:19 51:5

violating 63:6

violation 5:19 12:6 13:11 23:13 37:12 55:1,9,12,25 56:10

scheduling@fortzlegal.com

violations 25:25 violative 30:252:16 void 58:16 vote 26:1152:15 voted 43:23 voters 50:14,24 vouch 29:22

W

wait 11:24

- waived 40:10 61:5
- walk 55:16
- walked 42:14
- wall 31:16

want 4:1,3,16 5:5 7:20 11:21,24 17:6,23 19:15 21:11 24:4 26:22 30:14,23 37:5 39:3 40:6 43:9 44:10 45:12 50:6 52:3 54:5 56:9 59:2,10,12 62:11

wanted 10:10 12:13 51:12 56:15

wants 40:2 43:25 49:18,19 55:19 56:17

was 5:19 6:16,24,25 9:12,18 13:16 15:17,21,22,25 17:24 18:5, 24 21:18,20,21 24:1 25:15,18 26:3,4,11 27:7 28:3,22,23 29:2,4 30:10,20,21,23 34:22 35:19 37:4, 12,19 41:20,22 42:20 43:10,13,15 45:17 46:3,8 47:13,16,22 48:1,14 50:19 51:2 52:13 53:6 54:18,21, 25 55:11,25 56:4,7,8,10 59:21 62:8 63:7,8

wasn't 8:19 16:1 19:17 23:14 24:17 26:12 31:1 62:10

- **way** 7:9,11 8:14 11:16 19:12,16, 21 27:3 29:16 38:25
- **Wayne** 7:2,13 33:15 34:13,19,22 35:4,13 36:14 57:3 58:18 59:24 60:5

ways 19:14 20:24 39:9 50:4

we'll 5:22 9:25 21:7 38:24 40:23

we're 3:16 4:22 5:8,13 6:15 7:3 9:3 11:1,8,9 12:15,25 13:16,24 14:17 16:3,11,18 17:21 18:6 19:13 20:6 21:7,18,25 24:1,13,16 29:13 30:5 31:10,15 32:20 33:22, 23 35:23 36:4 37:19 42:12 46:25 48:12,15 52:12 61:14

we've 7:4 13:4 17:5,7 20:21 29:6 30:6,12,15 31:5 33:15 37:12 40:7, 22 60:7,16,17

Wednesday 3:2

weeds 17:6

week 9:21

weekend 27:12

weeks 27:1

weigh 60:24 61:13

- weighed 9:11
- **well** 4:21 7:3 10:7,22 14:12 16:6 19:5 21:9 28:14 30:3,12 32:13,18 33:2 34:19 41:17 46:15 50:5 58:20 64:11

went 14:25 22:4,16 25:21 54:4

were 3:13 5:18 8:16 11:4 16:8 24:10 25:6,17,20,25 30:19 35:17 37:22,25 40:7,10,13 42:19 45:3 51:23 52:1 55:4 56:5,12

what 4:1,2,20 5:7,18 6:12,16,24, 25 8:19,20 9:3,15,25 10:8 11:2 12:25 16:5,21 18:7,8,15,23 20:22, 24 21:5,17,20 23:10 24:12,14,25 27:20 28:3 29:1,6,12 31:13,20 32:21 33:25 34:8 35:10,23 37:19 39:16 40:2 41:17,24 42:15,17,18 43:5,14 44:8 45:14,25 46:1 48:13 49:3 50:17 51:18 52:19,21 53:3, 20 56:8,10,22,25 57:9,16,25 58:3, 6,14 59:14 60:2 61:11 62:15

what's 31:6 33:9 34:7,10 52:18

whatever 35:22 37:15,25 38:22 64:17

when 4:19 6:2 7:7,10 8:21 11:9, 17 12:17 13:24 19:15 26:3 27:3 30:19 32:17 34:5,24 36:17 37:13 41:19,21 46:4 48:18 49:22 50:14 51:2 52:9 54:12 55:24 57:18 58:13 59:10,16,20,22 60:9 61:24 62:2,11

where 3:22 7:12 14:22 19:17 21:16 24:15 28:21 31:5 33:1,17 37:22 43:12,21 45:13 48:23 49:16 52:14 53:10 60:13 61:20

whether 44:20 45:21 46:17 49:23 56:4 64:2,3

which 7:5 8:5,25 9:23 15:11 26:15 34:6 35:13 37:4 41:1 42:9 43:5 44:9 53:12 60:20 62:6

while 26:4

white 60:5

who 6:4 7:15,19,22 9:2 11:13 12:21 13:17,22 14:3 17:19 18:1,2, 17 22:22 23:12,18,21 24:7,22 25:10 26:5,8 27:22 30:4 36:24 37:14 40:5 45:6 46:16 47:9 48:20 49:17 50:2,14 56:23,24 58:23

who's 18:13,14 28:20 46:11 50:15,16,17

whole 28:21 34:3

whose 24:9

why 3:14 4:7,8 10:11 19:13 46:21 47:14 49:13 51:8,23 52:1,12 59:23 62:25

Will's 27:6

win 54:2

wise 64:2

wish 62:14

within 10:6 24:19 28:16 48:17 50:12 58:22

without 25:23 28:11 51:21 55:13

won't 25:19 33:13 52:25 57:1,2, 19

word 12:24 53:5,14

words 22:9 24:8,10

work 18:18 22:21,25 46:10

working 35:5 50:6

world 45:4

worry 21:6 29:10

would 5:10 6:9 9:7 11:8,24 12:3, 9 15:12 16:17 19:25 20:1,10 21:14 24:11 36:19 37:24 38:18, 19,22 44:6 45:25 46:14 48:24 49:2,16 51:16 52:1 54:2 60:12,20 61:12,17 64:12

wouldn't 7:9 23:23 26:10 41:19 59:3

write 24:10 55:6

writing 15:1 52:24

written 7:6

wrong 37:16 47:1 50:17

Υ

yeah 50:8 54:20

year 32:24 56:8

years 32:3,12 38:25 42:24 45:17 50:13 61:15 63:1

yes 10:14 14:10 31:21 38:4 51:13 53:24 56:16 57:13

yet 22:5 27:7 41:2,15 44:3 49:3 50:1 56:18 59:25

you'll 38:23

you're 9:19 10:4,22 19:10 23:8 38:15 48:16,19 53:16 59:1

you've 4:11 31:7

your 3:9,11,22 4:9,12,18 5:3 6:10 7:2 9:9 10:14,23 11:15 12:1,8,9, 24 14:1,20 15:20 19:8 21:10 28:17 29:10 30:11 32:9,22,23 33:8 37:6 38:3,4,5,10,14 39:1,12 43:17 46:22 48:17 49:18 51:13 52:12 54:15 55:3 56:11 57:6 58:25 59:3,8 60:15 64:20,21

Ζ

zero 54:2

Zoom 3:14

EXHIBIT D

Plaintiff

Skip to Main Content Logout My Account Search Menu New Civil Search Refine Search Back

REGISTER OF ACTIONS CASE NO. 22-000414-CZ

ŝ

ŝ

Case Type: General Civil (Other) (CZ) Date Filed: 04/11/2022

Location:

Civil

Judicial Officer: Connors, Timothy P.

Location : 22nd Circuit Court Search Help

Flintoft, Jessica vs Scio Township Board

PARTY INFORMATION

Defendant Scio Township Board

Flintoft, Jessica

Attorneys Michael D. Homier Retained (616) 726-2200(W)

Laura J. Genovich *Retained* (616) 726-2200(W)

Thomas R. Meagher *Retained* (517) 371-8100(W)

Robert A. Boonin

Retained (734) 214-7650(W)

Mark J. Magyar *Retained* (616) 776-7523(W)

04/11/2022 Summons Issued (Summons and Complaint) 04/11/2022 Summons 04/11/2022 Summons 04/11/2022 Scio Township Board Unserved 04/11/2022 Ex Parte Motion For entry of a temporary restraining order, order to show cause and preliminary injunction
04/11/2022 Summons Issued (Summons and Complaint) 04/11/2022 Summons Scio Township Board Unserved 04/11/2022 Ex Parte Motion For entry of a temporary restraining order, order to show cause and preliminary injunction
04/11/2022 Summons Scio Township Board Unserved 04/11/2022 Ex Parte Motion For entry of a temporary restraining order, order to show cause and preliminary injunction
04/11/2022 Scio Township Board Unserved 04/11/2022 Ex Parte Motion For entry of a temporary restraining order, order to show cause and preliminary injunction
04/11/2022 Ex Parte Motion For entry of a temporary restraining order, order to show cause and preliminary injunction
04/11/2022 Complaint
(verified) for declaratory judgment and injunctive relief
04/12/2022 Zoom Notice of Motion Hearing
Scheduled
04/14/2022 Proof of Service
04/15/2022 Document
Amendment to motion for entry of a tro and revised proposed order
04/15/2022 Proof of Service
04/15/2022 Appearance
& proof of service 04/15/2022 Proof of Service
04/18/2022 Proof of Service
04/18/2022 Brief
In opposition to plaintiff's ex-parte motion for a tro and to amendment to motion for entry of a tro
04/21/2022 Motion Hearing (11:30 AM) (Judicial Officer Connors, Timothy P.)
Pintf/TRO
Result: Held
04/21/2022 Proof of Service
04/21/2022 Brief
In support of her ex-parte emergency motion for entry of a temporary retraining order, order to show cause and preliminary injunction
04/21/2022 Proof of Service
04/21/2022 Appearance
04/22/2022 Proof of Service
04/25/2022 Order
Denying plaintiff's emergency ex parte motion for entry of a temporary restraining, to show cause and preliminary injunction (sgd 4/25/205/2022 Motion for Summary Disposition
Under mcr 2.116(c)(4) and (c)(8)
05/05/2022 Zoom Notice of Motion Hearing
Scheduled
05/05/2022 Proof of Service
05/19/2022 Proof of Service
05/19/2022 Amended Complaint

10/13/22, 10:39 AM

10/10/22, 10.	
	For declaratory judgment and injuctive relief
05/20/2022	Proof of Service
05/20/2022	Notice
	Of withdrawal of defendant's motion for summary disposition under mcr 2.116(c)(4) and (c)(8)
05/23/2022	Motion for Summary Disposition
05/25/2022	Under mcr 2.116(c)(10) and mcr 2.116(i)(1)
05/22/2022	Proof of Service
05/23/2022	Zoom Notice of Motion Hearing
00/00/0000	Scheduled
06/09/2022	CANCELED Motion for Summary Disposition (11:00 AM) (Judicial Officer Connors, Timothy P.)
	Cancel
	_ ZOOM- Deft/ Motion for Summary Disposition Under MCR 2.116(C)(4) and (C)(8)
06/09/2022	
	In support of motion for summary disposition
06/09/2022	Motion for Summary Disposition
	Under mcr 2.116(c)(8) re: plaintiff's first amended complaint
06/09/2022	Zoom Notice of Motion Hearing
	Scheduled
06/09/2022	Proof of Service
06/15/2022	Brief
	In support of plaintiff's motion for summary disposition under mcr 2.116(c)(10) and mcr 2.116(i)(1)
06/15/2022	Proof of Service
06/15/2022	Exhibit
	List and support for motion for summary disposition
08/18/2022	Response
	In opposition to defendant's motion for summary disposition under mcr 2.116(c)(8) and to strike exhibits 1 and 7 to the verified first amended
	complaint
08/18/2022	Proof of Service
	Document
	Index to exhibits to plaintiff's response
08/18/2022	Proof of Service
08/18/2022	
	In opposition to plaintiff's motion for summary disposition under mcr 2.116(c)(10) and (i)(1)
08/22/2022	Proof of Service
08/22/2022	
00/11/2011	(reply) in support of motion for summary disposition under mcr 2.116(c)(4) and (c)(8)
08/22/2022	
00/22/2022	(reply) in support of plaintiff's motion for summary disposition under mcr 2.116(c)(10) and mcr 2.116(i)(1)
08/22/2022	Proof of Service
08/22/2022	
00/22/2022	Index to exhibits to plaintiff's reply brief in support of summary disposition
08/25/2022	Motion for Summary Disposition (10:30 AM) (Judicial Officer Connors, Timothy P.)
00/20/2022	ZOOM- Pltf/ Motion Summary Disposition Under 2.116(C)(10) and MCR 2.116(1)(i); Deft/ MSD
	07/07/2022 Reset by Court to 08/25/2022
	Result: Held
09/21/2022	Motion for Summary Disposition (1:30 PM) (Judicial Officer Connors, Timothy P.)
	09/21/2022 Reset by Court to 09/21/2022
	09/21/2022 Reset by Court to 09/21/2022
	Result: Held
	Proof of Service
09/27/2022	
	Denving plaintiff's motion for summary disposition and granting defendant's motion for summary disposition (sgd 9/27/22)

Denying plaintiff's motion for summary disposition and granting defendant's motion for summary disposition (sgd 9/27/22)

FINANCIAL INFORMATION

Total Payments and Credits			235.00 235.00 0.00
Transaction Assessment			175.00
E-File	Receipt # EFILE-2022-02017	Dykema Gossett PLLC	(175.00)
Transaction Assessment			20.00
E-File	Receipt # EFILE-2022-02577	FosterSwift	(20.00)
Transaction Assessment			20.00
E-File	Receipt # EFILE-2022-02943	Dykema Gossett PLLC	(20.00)
Transaction Assessment			20.00
E-File	Receipt # EFILE-2022-03300	Foster Swift	(20.00)
	Total Financial Assessment Total Payments and Credits Balance Due as of 10/13/2 Transaction Assessment E-File E-File Transaction Assessment E-File Transaction Assessment	Total Financial Assessment Total Payments and Credits Balance Due as of 10/13/2022 Transaction Assessment E-File Receipt # EFILE-2022-02017 Transaction Assessment E-File Receipt # EFILE-2022-02577 Transaction Assessment E-File Receipt # EFILE-2022-02943 Transaction Assessment	Total Financial Assessment Total Payments and Credits Balance Due as of 10/13/2022 Transaction Assessment E-File Receipt # EFILE-2022-02017 Dykema Gossett PLLC Transaction Assessment E-File Receipt # EFILE-2022-02577 FosterSwift Transaction Assessment E-File Receipt # EFILE-2022-02943 Dykema Gossett PLLC

EXHIBIT E

Michigan Court of Appeals Jurisdictional Checklist

Lower Court/Tribunal: _____ Washtenaw Cir. Ct.

Lower Court Case No.: 22-000414-CZ

Case Name: ______Jessica Flintoft, as Clerk of Scio Township v. Scio Township Board of Trustees

arction	INSTRUCTIONS: For a civil claim of appeal, please complete the following statements.	
	[SELECT ONE] An appeal of right may be filed because the order is:	MCR 7.203(A)
	✓ A final order of the circuit court under MCR 7.202(6). Specify subsection: MCR 7.2	02(6)(a)(i)
	A probate court order that falls within MCR 5.801(A). Specify subsection:	
	Appealable as of right by law or court rule. Specify law or rule:	
	[SELECT ONE] This claim of appeal is timely because it is being filed:	MCR 7.204(A)
	✔ Within 21 days from entry of the order appealed from (as identified above).	
	Within 21 days of an order deciding a motion for new trial, rehearing, reconsideration	. or other relief from
	the order appealed, and the postjudgment motion was filed within 21 days of the ord	
	Other:	
ements	INSTRUCTIONS: <i>Please complete the checklist and file with your claim of appeal.</i> <i>Failure to file all required documents and requisite fees may result in rejection of your claim of appeal.</i>	MCR 7.201(B)(2)
	✓ A signed claim of appeal. The caption must list all of the parties in each lower court case appealed.	MCR 7.204(B)(1) & (D)
	✓ A copy of the order you are appealing (as identified in Jurisdiction section).	MCR 7.204(C)(1)
	An official current register of actions from the lower court or tribunal showing entry of the order appealed.	MCR 7.204(C)(5)
Inbay	✓ The filing fee or exception (<i>example: motion to waive fees</i>).	MCR 7.202(3), MCR 7.204(B)(2)
1) 1	Evidence of the transcript (Select one):	MCR 7.204(C)(2)
ີດ	The complete transcript has been ordered.	MCR 7.210(B)(1)(a)
6 	No transcript will be filed.	MCR 7.204(C)(2)
L	✓ The transcript has already been filed.	MCR 7.210(B)(1)(a) MCR 7.210(B)(1)(b)-(e)
	Other:	
	 All parties to the case (<i>including non-appellees</i>) are being e-served through MiFILE. Service by mail is only acceptable if (1) appellant is a self-represented 	MCR 7.204(C)(3), MCR 1.109(G)(6)(a)(ii),
	party, or (2) the receiving party is not registered with MiFILE .	IOP 7.204(C)(3)

Preparer's Signature: /s/ Mark J. Magyar

Date: 10/17/22